

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22

FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION
CENTER FOR DRUG EVALUATION AND RESEARCH

PERIPHERAL AND CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM
DRUGS ADVISORY COMMITTEE MEETING (PCNS)

Virtual Meeting

Wednesday, March 22, 2023

9:15 a.m. to 5:31 p.m.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22

Meeting Roster

DESIGNATED FEDERAL OFFICER (Non-Voting)

Jessica Seo, PharmD, MPH

Division of Advisory Committee and

Consultant Management

Office of Executive Programs, CDER, FDA

PERIPHERAL AND CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DRUGS

ADVISORY COMMITTEE MEMBERS (Voting)

Robert C. Alexander, MD

Chief Scientific Officer

Alzheimer's Prevention Initiative

Banner Alzheimer's Institute

Research Professor, Department of Psychiatry

University of Arizona College of Medicine - Phoenix

Phoenix, Arizona

1 **Liana G. Apostolova, MD, MSc, FAAN**

2 Distinguished Professor in Neurology

3 Barbara and Peer Baekgaard Chair in

4 Alzheimer's Disease Research

5 Professor in Radiology and Medical and Molecular

6 Genetics

7 Indiana University School of Medicine

8 Indiana Alzheimer's Disease Center

9 Indianapolis, Indiana

10

11 **Richard J. Kryscio, PhD**

12 Professor, Statistics and Biostatistics

13 University of Kentucky

14 Sanders-Brown Center on Aging, Room 230

15 Lexington, Kentucky

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

1 **Michelle M. Mielke, PhD**

2 Chair, Department of Epidemiology and Prevention

3 Professor of Epidemiology and Gerontology and

4 Geriatric Medicine

5 Wake Forest University School of Medicine

6 Division of Public Health Sciences

7 Winston-Salem, North Carolina

8

9 **Thomas J. Montine, MD, PhD**

10 *(Chairperson)*

11 Chair, Department of Pathology

12 Stanford Medicine Endowed Professor

13 Stanford University School of Medicine

14 Stanford, California

15

16 **PERIPHERAL AND CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DRUGS**

17 **ADVISORY COMMITTEE MEMBER (Non-Voting)**

18 **Michael Gold, MS, MD**

19 *(Industry Representative)*

20 Chief Medical Officer

21 Neumora Therapeutics

22 Watertown, Massachusetts

1 **TEMPORARY MEMBERS (Voting)**

2 **Klaus Romero, MD, MS, FCP**

3 Chief Science Officer

4 Critical Path Institute

5 Tucson, Arizona

6

7 **Tanya Simuni, MD, FAAN**

8 Professor of Neurology

9 Division Head, Parkinson's Disease and Movement

10 Disorders Center

11 Northwestern University Feinberg School of Medicine

12 Chicago, Illinois

13

14 **David Weisman, MD**

15 Director, ANA Clinical Research Center.

16 Abington Neurologic Associates

17 Abington, Pennsylvania

18

19 **Michael Wilson**

20 *(Patient Representative)*

21 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

22

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22

FDA PARTICIPANTS (Non-Voting)

Teresa Buracchio, MD

Director (Acting)

Office of Neuroscience (ON)

Office of New Drugs (OND), CDER, FDA

Emily Freilich, MD

Cross-Discipline Team Lead

Deputy Director (Acting)

Division of Neurology 1 (DN 1)

ON, OND, CDER, FDA

1	C O N T E N T S	
2	AGENDA ITEM	PAGE
3	Call to Order	
4	Thomas Montine, MD	9
5	Introduction of Committee	
6	Jessica Seo, PharmD, MPH	9
7	Conflict of Interest Statement	
8	Jessica Seo, PharmD, MPH	14
9	FDA Introductory Comments	
10	Teresa Buracchio, MD	18
11	Applicant Presentations - Biogen, Inc.	
12	Introduction	
13	Toby Ferguson, MD, PhD	35
14	Disease Background and Unmet Need	
15	Timothy Miller, MD, PhD	42
16	Efficacy	
17	Stephanie Fradette, PharmD	60
18	Safety	
19	Laura Fanning, MD	96
20		
21		
22		

1	C O N T E N T S (continued)	
2	AGENDA ITEM	PAGE
3	Clinical Perspective	
4	Timothy Miller, MD, PhD	104
5	Conclusion	
6	Stephanie Fradette, PharmD	121
7	Clarifying Questions to the Applicant	125
8	FDA Presentations	
9	FDA Summary Presentations	
10	Emily Freilich, MD	143
11	Tristan Massie, PhD	154
12	Xiaohan Cai, PhD	168
13	Vishnu Sharma, PhD	177
14	Emily Freilich, MD	191
15	Clarifying Questions to FDA	199
16	Open Public Hearing	224
17	Clarifying Questions (continued)	306
18	Questions to the Committee and Discussion	309
19	Adjournment	375
20		
21		
22		

P R O C E E D I N G S

(9:15 a.m.)

Call to Order

DR. MONTINE: Good morning, and welcome. My name is Tom Montine, and I would first like to remind everyone to please mute your line when you're not speaking. For media and press, the FDA press contact is April Grant. Her email and number are currently displayed.

As said, my name is Thomas Montine. I'll be chairing today's meeting. I will now call the March 22, 2023 meeting of the Peripheral and Central Nervous System Drugs Advisory Committee to order. Dr. Jessica Seo is our designated federal official through this meeting and will begin with introductions.

Introduction of Committee

DR. SEO: Good morning. My name is Jessica Seo, and I'm the designated federal officer for this meeting. When I call your name, please introduce yourself by stating your name and affiliation. We'll begin with our PCNS members,

1 starting with Dr. Robert Alexander.

2 DR. ALEXANDER: Good morning. This is
3 Robert Alexander. I'm the chief scientific officer
4 at the Alzheimer's Prevention Initiative at the
5 Banner Alzheimer's Institute and a research
6 professor at the University of Arizona College of
7 Medicine in Phoenix. Thank you.

8 DR. SEO: Thank you. Next is
9 Dr. Apostolova.

10 DR. APOSTOLOVA: Hello. I'm Liana
11 Apostolova. I am distinguished professor at
12 Indiana University and professor of neurology, with
13 experience in neurodegenerative diseases,
14 specifically Alzheimer's disease.

15 DR. SEO: Thank you.

16 I believe we're still getting Dr. Gold
17 connected, so we'll come back to him.

18 We'll move on to Dr. Kryscio.

19 DR. KRYSCIO: Good morning. It's Richard
20 Kryscio. I'm professor of statistics and
21 biostatistics at the University of Kentucky.

22 DR. SEO: Thank you.

1 Dr. Mielke?

2 DR. MIELKE: Good morning. Michelle.
3 Mielke. I'm chair of the Department of
4 Epidemiology and Prevention, professor of
5 epidemiology, and also gerontology and geriatric
6 medicine at Wake Forest University School of
7 Medicine.

8 DR. SEO: Thank you.

9 Dr. Montine?

10 DR. MONTINE: Good morning. My name is Tom
11 Montine, professor and chair of the Department of
12 Pathology at Stanford University.

13 DR. SEO: Thank you.

14 Next we have our temporary voting members.
15 We'll begin with Dr. Romero.

16 DR. ROMERO: Hello, everybody. Klaus Romero
17 here. I'm chief science officer for the Critical
18 Path Institute. Thank you.

19 DR. SEO: Thank you.

20 Dr. Simuni?

21 DR. SIMUNI: Good morning. I'm Tanya
22 Simuni. I'm professor of neurology at Northwestern

1 University, Chicago, with expertise in Parkinson's
2 and other movement disorders/

3 DR. SEO: Thank you. Dr. Weisman?

4 DR. WEISMAN: Hi. My name's Dave Weisman,
5 and I'm a neurologist and trialist concentrating in
6 Alzheimer's disease, and I'm at Abington
7 Neurologic.

8 DR. SEO: Thank you.

9 Mr. Wilson?

10 MR. WILSON: Yes. This is Michael Wilson.
11 I'll be the patient representative for today. My
12 ALS journey started about six years ago, and thank
13 you for having me.

14 DR. SEO: Thank you.

15 We'll move on to our FDA participants,
16 beginning with Dr. Buracchio.

17 DR. BURACCHIO: Hi. I'm Teresa Buracchio.
18 I am the acting director for the Office of
19 Neuroscience in CDER, FDA.

20 DR. SEO: Thank you.

21 And Dr. Freilich?

22 DR. FREILICH: Good morning. I'm Emily

1 Freilich. I'm the acting deputy director and
2 cross-disciplinary team lead for the Division of
3 Neurology 1.

4 DR. SEO: Thank you.

5 Back to you again, Dr. Montine.

6 DR. MONTINE: Thank you, everyone.

7 For topics such as those being discussed at
8 this meeting, there are often a variety of
9 opinions, some of which are quite strongly held.
10 Our goal today is that this meeting will be a fair
11 and open forum for discussion of these issues and
12 that individuals can express their views without
13 interruption. Thus, as a gentle reminder,
14 individuals will be allowed to speak into the
15 record only if recognized by the chairperson. We
16 look forward to a productive meeting.

17 In the spirit of the Federal Advisory
18 Committee Act and the Government in the Sunshine
19 Act, we ask that the advisory committee members
20 take care that their conversations about the topic
21 at hand take place in the open forum of the
22 meeting.

1 We are aware that members of the media are
2 anxious to speak with the FDA about these
3 proceedings, however, FDA will refrain from
4 discussing the details of this meeting with the
5 media until its conclusion. Also, the committee is
6 reminded to please refrain from discussing the
7 meeting topic during the break. Thank you.

8 Jessica Seo will read the Conflict of
9 Interest Statement for the meeting.

10 **Conflict of Interest Statement**

11 DR. SEO: Thank you, Dr. Montine.

12 The Food and Drug Administration, or FDA, is
13 convening today's meeting of the Peripheral and
14 Central Nervous System Drugs Advisory Committee
15 under the authority of the Federal Advisory
16 Committee Act, or FACA, of 1972. With the
17 exception of the industry representative, all
18 members and temporary voting members of the
19 committee are special government employees, or
20 SGEs, or regular federal employees from other
21 agencies and are subject to federal conflict of
22 interest laws and regulations.

1 The following information on the status of
2 this committee's compliance with federal ethics and
3 conflict of interest laws, covered by but not
4 limited to those found at 18 U.S. Code Section 208,
5 is being provided to participants in today's
6 meeting and to the public.

7 FDA has determined that members and
8 temporary voting members of this committee are in
9 compliance with federal ethics and conflict of
10 interest laws. Under 18 U.S.C. Section 208,
11 Congress has authorized FDA to grant waivers to
12 special government employees and regular federal
13 employees who have potential financial conflicts
14 when it is determined that the agency's need for a
15 special government employee's services outweighs
16 his or her potential financial conflict of interest
17 or when the interest of a regular federal employee
18 is not so substantial as to be deemed likely to
19 affect the integrity of the services which the
20 government may expect from the employee.

21 Related to the discussions of today's
22 meeting, members and temporary voting members of

1 this committee have been screened for potential
2 financial conflicts of interests of their own as
3 well as those imputed to them, including those of
4 their spouses or minor children and, for purposes
5 of 18 U.S.C. Section 208, their employers. These
6 interests may include investments; consulting;
7 expert witness testimony; contracts, grants,
8 CRADAs; teaching, speaking, writing; patents and
9 royalties; and primary employment.

10 Today's agenda involves discussion of new
11 drug application, or NDA, 215887, for tofersen,
12 BIIB067, intrathecal injection, submitted by
13 Biogen, Incorporated, for the treatment of
14 amyotrophic lateral sclerosis associated with a
15 mutation in the superoxide dismutase 1, or SOD1,
16 gene.

17 This is a particular matters meeting during
18 which specific matters related to Biogen's NDA will
19 be discussed. Based on the agenda for today's
20 meeting and all financial interests reported by the
21 committee members and temporary voting members, a
22 conflict of interest waiver has been issued in

1 accordance with 18 U.S.C. Section 208(b)(3) to
2 Dr. Robert C. Alexander. Dr. Alexander's waiver
3 involves stock holdings in a competing firm. The
4 waiver allows Dr. Alexander to participate fully in
5 today's deliberations.

6 FDA's reason for issuing the waivers are
7 described in the waiver documents, which are posted
8 on FDA's website at www.fda.gov/advisory-
9 [committees/committees-and-meeting-materials/human-](http://www.fda.gov/advisory-committees/committees-and-meeting-materials/human-)
10 [drug-advisory-committees](http://www.fda.gov/advisory-committees). A copy of the waiver may
11 also be obtained by submitting a written request to
12 the agency's Freedom of Information Division at
13 5630 Fishers Lane, Room 1035, Rockville, Maryland,
14 20857, or requests may be sent via fax to
15 301-827-9267. To ensure transparency, we encourage
16 all standing committee members and temporary voting
17 members to disclose any public statements that they
18 have made concerning the product at issue.

19 With respect to FDA's invited industry
20 representative, we'd like to disclose that
21 Dr. Michael Gold is participating in this meeting
22 as a non-voting industry representative acting on

1 behalf of a regulated industry. Dr. Gold's role at
2 this meeting is to represent industry in general
3 and not any particular company. Dr. Gold is
4 employed by Neumora Therapeutics.

5 We would like to remind members and
6 temporary voting members that if the discussions
7 involve any other products or firms not already on
8 the agenda for which an FDA participant has a
9 personal or imputed financial interest, the
10 participants need to exclude themselves from such
11 involvement, and their exclusion will be noted for
12 the record. FDA encourages all other participants
13 to advise the committee of any financial
14 relationships that they may have with the firm at
15 issue. Thank you.

16 Dr. Montine?

17 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

18 We will proceed with FDA introductory,
19 remarks from Dr. Teresa Buracchio.

20 **FDA Introductory Comments - Teresa Buracchio**

21 DR. BURACCHIO: Thank you, Dr. Montine.

22 Welcome to our committee members and guests

1 who are joining us for this important meeting. At
2 today's meeting, we will discuss the application
3 for tofersen for the treatment of patients with ALS
4 associated with the SOD1 genetic mutation, which I
5 will refer to as SOD1 ALS.

6 I would like to begin by thanking the
7 committee for the time that they have taken to
8 review the advance materials and for joining us
9 today to discuss the topics that are under
10 consideration for this application. Your
11 perspectives and input are very valuable to the
12 agency.

13 I would also like to thank the public
14 attendees, and especially the patients with ALS who
15 are joining us today. For those of you who will
16 address the committee later today or have provided
17 written comments for the committee, we look forward
18 to and are deeply appreciative of your input and
19 viewpoints.

20 Before describing some of the issues we will
21 ask you to discuss today, I want to stress that we
22 have not made any final decisions on the

1 approvability of this application. Our comments in
2 the background package are preliminary and do not
3 yet take into account today's proceeding. Our
4 presentation should not be viewed as necessarily
5 indicative of our final decision. The reason we
6 are here today is to gain your input into some of
7 the challenging issues we have faced during our
8 review process so that we may incorporate it into
9 our decision on approvability. I will now provide
10 some background on the development program for
11 tofersen and the issues for discussion that bring
12 us here today.

13 ALS, associated with a mutation in the
14 SOD1 gene, has a similar clinical course for
15 sporadic ALS. It is a progressive and fatal
16 disease that causes loss of motor function that
17 impacts the ability to walk, speak, swallow, and
18 ultimately to breathe. The mechanism by which
19 mutations in the SOD1 gene cause ALS are not fully
20 understood, although it is postulated that the
21 mutations may lead to a toxic accumulation of
22 mutated or misfolded SOD1 protein.

1 ALS is a rare disease with an estimated
2 prevalence of 15,[000] to 20,000 patients in the
3 U.S., and the patients with the SOD1 mutation
4 represent a very small subset of that population.
5 It is estimated that the prevalence of SOD1 ALS in
6 the U.S. is less than 500 patients. There are no
7 therapies approved specifically for SOD1 ALS.

8 Tofersen is an antisense oligonucleotide, or
9 ASO, that is designed to bind and degrade SOD1 mRNA
10 to reduce synthesis and accumulation of SOD1
11 protein. Because tofersen reduces SOD1 protein
12 translation, an event that is upstream of the
13 pathological mechanisms implicated in SOD1 ALS, it
14 is anticipated that any therapeutic benefit of
15 tofersen would apply to all SOD1 ALS patients
16 regardless of the mutation type.

17 I will now provide a brief overview of the
18 data that we will be discussing today. The
19 applicant conducted a 28-week randomized,
20 double-blind, placebo-controlled pivotal study in
21 108 adult patients with SOD1 ALS. I note that this
22 is a relatively large study considering the very

1 low prevalence of the disease. Randomization was
2 stratified by categorization of patients as fast
3 progressors and non-fast progressors. Fast
4 progressors were defined by genetic mutation and
5 pre-randomization slope on the ALSFRS-R, and this
6 fast progressor group formed the primary analysis
7 or modified intent-to-treat population.

8 The study included endpoints commonly used
9 in ALS clinical trials such as the ALSFRS-R in
10 assessment of clinical function and assessment of
11 respiratory function, strength, and time to death
12 or permanent ventilation. The study included some
13 assessments of the biomarkers SOD1 protein in
14 cerebrospinal fluid, and neurofilament light chain,
15 or NfL, in plasma, which is a marker of axonal
16 injury of neurons and neurodegeneration.

17 The study failed to show a statistically
18 significant difference between the tofersen and
19 placebo groups for the primary or secondary
20 endpoints on the prespecified primary analysis.
21 Although not statistically significant, there did
22 appear to be some separation between the treatment

1 groups on clinical outcomes at week 28.
2 Additionally, there were marked nominally
3 significant reductions in SOD1 protein and NfL.

4 Following completion of the
5 placebo-controlled study, all participants had the
6 opportunity to enroll in an open-label extension
7 study, where they received open-label tofersen
8 treatment but remained blinded through the
9 treatment received in a double-blind study. The
10 primary objective of the extension study was to
11 evaluate safety and tolerability, but the study
12 provides additional biomarker and clinical endpoint
13 data through week 52 and is still ongoing.

14 After switching to tofersen in the
15 open-label extension, patients previously receiving
16 placebo experienced a reduction in NfL after
17 24 weeks of treatment, similar to that observed in
18 tofersen-treated patients in the double-blind
19 study. There were also trends that showed
20 increasing separation on primary and secondary
21 clinical outcomes at week 52 that favorite patients
22 who initially received tofersen in the double-blind

1 study compared to those with a delayed start in the
2 extension study.

3 The division met with the applicant in
4 formal meetings in December 2021 and again in
5 April 2022, and reviewed the study results. The
6 division was open to the submission of an NDA to
7 review the available data and whether it could
8 support a treatment benefit given the context of
9 the seriousness and rarity of SOD1 ALS and the
10 substantial unmet need.

11 The applicant submitted an NDA on May 25,
12 2022, seeking accelerated approval for the tofersen
13 for the treatment of SOD1 ALS. As a reminder,
14 accelerated approval is a particular type of
15 approval that FDA may grant for a product for a
16 serious or life-threatening disease upon the
17 determination that the product has an effect on a
18 surrogate endpoint that is reasonably likely to
19 predict a clinical benefit based on epidemiologic,
20 therapeutic, pathophysiologic, or other evidence.
21 Approval is subject to the requirement that the
22 applicant study the drug further to verify benefit.

1 This is a complex data set, and there are
2 different approaches to analyzing and considering
3 this data that you will hear today. Based on
4 post hoc exploration of the unblinded Study 101C
5 data, the applicant determined that the criteria
6 used to define a fast progressor population were
7 not appropriate and that baseline NfL was a more
8 informative marker for identifying a faster
9 progressing population. Therefore, they revised
10 their statistical analysis plan for the open-label
11 extension data to focus on a total randomized or
12 intent-to-treat population and included NfL as a
13 covariate.

14 When analyzed in that way, there are some
15 clinical outcomes that reach nominal statistical
16 significance at week 52, and those analyses will be
17 presented by the applicant today. However, the FDA
18 Office of Biostatistics review team feels that it
19 is most appropriate to analyze the data using the
20 initial prespecified analysis method, as those are
21 not subject to bias from knowledge of the unblinded
22 data. Our biostatistics reviewer, Tristan Massie,

1 will present analyses using that approach today.
2 Using the prespecified approach, the analyses do
3 not reach nominal statistical significance;
4 however, notably, the reductions in both SOD1
5 protein and NfL appear robust no matter which
6 analysis method is used.

7 It is also important to note that the
8 post hoc exploratory analyses conducted by both the
9 applicant and agency reviewers did identify
10 limitations to Study 101C that may have contributed
11 to the inability to detect a treatment effect for
12 tofersen if there is one. Most notably, the
13 decline in both the placebo and treatment groups
14 was much less than expected, leading to the study
15 being greatly underpowered.

16 Additionally, the study duration of 28 weeks
17 may not have been sufficient to observe a treatment
18 benefit based on the mechanism of the drug. The
19 purpose of noting these limitations in the study
20 design is not to try to explain away a negative
21 study or turn it into a positive study. Study 101C
22 is clearly a negative study; however, the agency

1 considers that the data appear to suggest a
2 treatment effect of tofersen in SOD1 ALS.

3 You will hear today that there is convincing
4 reduction on NfL and there are consistent trends on
5 clinical outcomes that favor tofersen, even if they
6 do not reach statistical significance. If there is
7 a treatment effect of tofersen, it is important to
8 understand why Study 101C may have failed to detect
9 this effect.

10 I will also note that the analyses of the
11 extension study are considered exploratory
12 analyses, as they were conducted after Study 101C
13 was unblinded. In a typical drug development
14 program for more prevalent disease, such analyses
15 would be considered hypothesis generating, and the
16 agency would typically require additional studies
17 to confirm those hypotheses, such as an additional
18 study stratified by baseline NfL levels and with a
19 longer duration. However, SOD1 ALS is an
20 exceptionally rare disease, and it would be very
21 challenging to conduct a second study in the same
22 symptomatic population at the current time, and

1 such a study would likely take several years if it
2 could be conducted. Therefore, given this context,
3 the agency feels that it is critical we consider
4 all the available data in our assessment of
5 tofersen for SOD1 ALS, including exploratory
6 analyses, as they are supported by a strong
7 scientific rationale.

8 Although the reductions in NfL appear
9 convincing, it is necessary to consider whether
10 those reductions in NfL, in the context of a
11 targeted therapy that lowers SOD1 protein in
12 SOD1 ALS, can be considered reasonably likely to
13 predict a clinical benefit.

14 Reviewers from our Office of Biostatistics
15 and Office of Clinical Pharmacology will provide
16 different perspectives on the assessment of NfL as
17 a reasonably likely surrogate endpoint. Our
18 biostatistics reviewers will discuss limitations of
19 using the clinical data from a negative study to
20 inform the reasonably likely standard, and our
21 clinical pharmacology reviewers will discuss the
22 pathophysiologic and epidemiologic evidence, as

1 well as the data from the current study that
2 support NfL as a surrogate endpoint that is
3 reasonably likely to predict clinical benefit.

4 Although it is not the topic of a specific
5 presentation today, the agency will ask the
6 committee members to consider if all the available
7 data presented today establishes, rather than just
8 predicts, a treatment benefit of tofersen in SOD1
9 ALS that could support full approval of the drug.

10 I will now give a brief discussion of
11 regulatory flexibility. The statutory standards
12 for substantial evidence of effectiveness apply to
13 drugs developed for ALS just as the standards apply
14 for all drug development. However, FDA recognizes
15 that it may be appropriate to exercise regulatory
16 flexibility in applying the statutory standards to
17 drugs intended to treat serious diseases with unmet
18 medical needs while preserving the appropriate
19 assurance of safety and effectiveness. Our
20 regulations allow for and encourage such use of
21 regulatory flexibility, especially where no
22 satisfactory alternative therapy exists.

1 The 2019 Draft Guidance, "Demonstrating
2 Substantial Evidence of Effectiveness for Human
3 Drug and Biological Products," also discusses
4 clinical circumstances where additional flexibility
5 may be warranted, such as when a disease is rare or
6 the disease is life-threatening or severely
7 debilitating with an unmet medical need.

8 The guidance states that, "In certain
9 settings, a somewhat greater risk, compared to
10 placebo-controlled or other randomized superiority
11 trials, of false positive conclusions, and
12 therefore less certainty about effectiveness, may
13 be acceptable when balanced against the risk of
14 rejecting or delaying the marketing of an effective
15 therapy for an unmet medical need."

16 Regulatory flexibility is a fundamental
17 aspect of our general regulatory framework, and it
18 must inform our considerations of the data before
19 us. We must always consider in our regulatory
20 deliberations that ALS is a serious and fatal
21 disease with substantial unmet need, therefore
22 consideration of the application of regulatory

1 flexibility is appropriate.

2 Given these considerations, we seek the
3 input from the advisory committee on the strength
4 of the efficacy data to support a potential
5 treatment benefit of tofersen in SOD1 ALS in two
6 scenarios. The first scenario would invoke the
7 accelerated approval pathway, which allows approval
8 of a drug based on an effect on a surrogate
9 endpoint that is found to be reasonably likely to
10 predict clinical benefit. The surrogate endpoint
11 serves as an indirect measure of clinical benefit,
12 and under this pathway, confirmation of the
13 clinical benefit is required.

14 In this situation, we are considering
15 whether the available evidence supports that the
16 reduction in NfL observed in tofersen-treated
17 patients with SOD1 ALS is reasonably likely to
18 predict clinical benefit for those patients. The
19 second scenario considers whether the available
20 data is strong enough in this rare disease
21 population that clinical trends that suggest
22 benefit in the open-label expansion at week 52 may

1 be sufficient, combined with confirmatory evidence
2 of reduction in SOD1 and NfL to establish a
3 treatment benefit of SOD1 ALS to support full
4 approval of the drug.

5 This brings us to the question that you will
6 be asked to vote on today. You will also be asked
7 to discuss the data that support each question
8 prior to voting, and you will be asked to consider
9 benefit-risk considerations as well. In all of
10 your discussions today, we ask that you keep in
11 mind the context that SOD1 ALS is a serious and
12 very rare disease with a substantial unmet need.

13 Following my remarks, you will hear
14 presentations from the applicant's team, and you
15 will have a chance to ask clarifying questions.
16 After a short break for lunch, we will reconvene
17 with presentations from the FDA from Dr. Emily
18 Freilich, the acting deputy director and
19 cross-discipline team leader for this application
20 in the Division of Neurology 1; Dr. Tristan Massie,
21 a reviewer with the Office of Biostatistics; and
22 Drs. Vishnu Sharma and Xiaohan Cai, reviewers from

1 the Office of Clinical Pharmacology. You will
2 again have a chance to ask clarifying questions.

3 After a short break, we will have the open
4 public hearing followed by discussion and questions
5 to the committee. Again, no final decision has
6 been made on approvability, and we very much look
7 forward to the insight you will provide. We have
8 convened this committee because we feel that a
9 final decision requires your input and advice.
10 Thank you for the effort you have made in preparing
11 for and attending this meeting, and thank you for
12 the important work you will do today.

13 Dr. Montine, thank you for the time to offer
14 my comments, and I return the proceedings to you.

15 DR. MONTINE: Thank you, Dr. Buracchio.

16 DR. SEO: Dr. Montine --

17 DR. MONTINE: Yes?

18 DR. SEO: -- this is Jessica speaking. I
19 apologize for the interruption. We have been able
20 to get Dr. Gold connected.

21 Dr. Gold, if you could take this moment to
22 introduce yourself into the record by stating your

1 name and affiliation, please?

2 DR. GOLD: Can you hear me ok?

3 DR. SEO: Yes, we hear you well.

4 DR. GOLD: Great. This is Michael Gold.

5 I'm the non-voting industry representative. I am
6 the chief medical officer at Neumora Therapeutics.

7 DR. SEO: Thank you, Dr. Gold.

8 I'll hand it back to you, Dr. Montine, to
9 introduce the applicant presentation.

10 DR. MONTINE: Thank you, Dr. Seo, and thank
11 you again, Dr. Buracchio, for a very clear, concise
12 presentation of the issues.

13 Both the Food and Drug Administration and
14 the public believe in a transparent process for
15 information gathering and decision making. To
16 ensure such transparency at the advisory committee
17 meeting, FDA believes that it is important to
18 understand the context of an individual's
19 presentation.

20 For this reason, FDA encourages all
21 participants, including the applicant's
22 non-employee presenters, to advise the committee of

1 any financial relationships that they may have with
2 the sponsor such as consulting fees, travel
3 expenses, honoraria, and interest in the applicant,
4 including equity interests and those based upon the
5 outcome of the meeting.

6 Likewise, FDA encourages you at the
7 beginning of your presentation to advise the
8 committee if you do not have any financial
9 relationships. If you choose not to address this
10 issue of financial relationships at the beginning
11 of your presentation, it will not preclude you from
12 speaking.

13 We will now proceed with the presentations
14 from Biogen.

15 **Applicant Presentation - Toby Ferguson**

16 DR. FERGUSON: Good morning. My name is
17 Toby Ferguson. I lead the Neuromuscular
18 Development Unit at Biogen. Today I'll provide
19 introductory remarks on the tofersen development
20 program.

21 The proposed indication for tofersen is for
22 the treatment of adults with amyotrophic lateral

1 sclerotic associated with a mutation in the
2 superoxide 1 dismutase gene. ALS is a rare
3 neurological disease characterized by loss of motor
4 neurons in the brain and spinal cord. Prevalence
5 of ALS in the United States is approximately
6 18,000 cases, well below the defined criteria for
7 orphan disease status. SOD1 ALS is even more rare.
8 It represents approximately 2 percent of the
9 overall ALS population with an estimated
10 330 individuals living with SOD1 ALS in the United
11 States.

12 Although disease progression can vary
13 substantially, SOD1 ALS is always fatal. Median
14 survival is estimated at 2.7 years from diagnosis
15 with substantially shorter survival seen in the
16 more rapidly progressive forms of the disease.
17 Today in the United States, there are three
18 approved therapies for the treatment of ALS.
19 Despite these therapies, there remains a
20 substantial unmet need in all ALS, and no approved
21 therapies that target SOD1 pathophysiology.

22 Scientific evidence strongly suggests that

1 mutant SOD1 protein is toxic to the nervous system,
2 therefore, reduction of SOD1 protein in people with
3 SOD1 ALS may be an effective therapy. The first is
4 an antisense oligonucleotide designed to facilitate
5 the degradation of SOD1 mRNA, and therefore reduce
6 synthesis of SOD1 protein. Reducing synthesis of
7 new SOD1 protein would prevent further accumulation
8 of new toxic SOD1 and allow endogenous mechanisms
9 to remove existing toxic SOD1.

10 By reducing the amount of toxic SOD1
11 protein, tofersen would be predicted to preserve
12 motor neuron integrity. One method to assess motor
13 neuron integrity would be measurement of
14 neurofilament light chain, as it is a key component
15 of neurons that leak into the blood and CSF during
16 neurodegeneration. Thus, the mechanism of tofersen
17 is intended to treat the underlying cause of SOD1
18 ALS, and tofersen treatment would be predicted to
19 slow the neurodegenerative process.

20 The primary first study for tofersen was
21 Study 101. This study had three parts of which
22 part C, VALOR, was a pivotal portion of the study.

1 VALOR was designed to demonstrate substantial
2 evidence of effectiveness based on changing
3 clinical function as measured by the Revised ALS
4 Function Rating Scale at 6 months. Key secondary
5 endpoints included CSF SOD1 and plasma
6 neurofilament light.

7 VALOR randomized 108 participants, a sizable
8 number given the rarity of SOD1 ALS. VALOR was
9 supported by an open-label extension study,
10 Study 102, which is prospectively designed to
11 determine if early-start treatment of tofersen
12 could provide benefit over late-start tofersen
13 treatment. Additionally, tofersen is being
14 investigated in presymptomatic SOD1 carriers in the
15 phase 3 study, ATLAS. The ATLAS study is an
16 ongoing, placebo-controlled study that could
17 potentially serve as a confirmatory study should
18 tofersen receive accelerated approval.

19 VALOR began in 2019, and had the week 28
20 readout in August 2021. Importantly, VALOR did not
21 achieve statistical significance on the primary
22 endpoint, change in ALS function; however,

1 substantial reductions were observed in CSF SOD1, a
2 mark of target engagement, and neurofilament, a
3 mark of neurodegeneration. Since the design and
4 initiation of VALOR, the scientific community has
5 made great strides in understanding the importance
6 of neurofilament ALS, including as a predictor of
7 disease progression and mortality. Furthermore,
8 the integration of VALOR and the open-label
9 extension allowed for the observation of tofersen's
10 effects over longer periods of time. These
11 integrated analyses, though exploratory, observed
12 that early treatment with tofersen led to better
13 outcomes on multiple measures.

14 Biogen had three formal type B and Type C
15 meetings with the FDA to test the VALOR data set,
16 its open-label extension, and the feasibility of
17 neurofilament as a surrogate endpoint suitable for
18 accelerated approval. The NDA was submitted for
19 accelerated approval and was accepted for product
20 review in July of 2022. Of note, VALOR and
21 open-label extension results were published in the
22 New England Journal of Medicine September of last

1 year.

2 As explained in the FDA's briefing book and
3 under the FDA guidance for expedited programs for
4 serious conditions, the FDA may grant an
5 accelerated approval to a product for a serious or
6 life-threatening condition that has an effect on a
7 surrogate endpoint that is reasonably likely to
8 predict clinical benefit, while taking into account
9 the severity and rarity of the condition and lack
10 of alternative treatments.

11 To determine whether an endpoint is
12 reasonably likely to be a clinical benefit is
13 ultimately a matter of judgment that depends on the
14 biological plausibility of the relationship between
15 the disease, the endpoint, and the desired effect,
16 and the empirical evidence to support that
17 relationship. It is important to note that a
18 surrogate endpoint that is reasonably likely to
19 predict clinical benefit does not yet have
20 sufficient evidence to be considered a validated
21 surrogate endpoint, but they nonetheless support an
22 accelerated approval.

1 The support for accelerated approval of
2 tofersen is consistent with the FDA guidance on
3 serious conditions I've just reviewed. Today you
4 will hear that SOD1 ALS is a rare and
5 life-threatening disease with critical unmet
6 medical need; evidence that substantial reductions
7 in neurofilament are reasonably likely to predict
8 clinical benefit in people with SOD1 ALS; the
9 efficacy and safety data of tofersen support
10 benefit-risk in the context of neurofilament light
11 reduction; and finally, Biogen's commitment to
12 ongoing and long-term data generation plans for
13 tofersen.

14 Now I would like to highlight our key
15 speakers. Dr. Tim Miller will highlight the
16 important disease background; Dr. Stephanie
17 Fradette will review the tofersen efficacy data;
18 Dr. Laura Fanning will discuss the safety of
19 tofersen; Dr. Miller will return for discussion on
20 his clinical perspective of tofersen; and
21 Dr. Fradette will deliver Biogen's concluding
22 remarks.

1 In addition, we have assembled a number of
2 experts to help answer your additional questions
3 you can see noted here. Thank you, and I would now
4 like to turn it over to Dr. Miller

5 **Applicant Presentation - Timothy Miller**

6 DR. MILLER: Thank you, Dr. Ferguson.

7 Hello. My name is Tim Miller, and I am
8 absolutely delighted to be a part of this
9 discussion today. I'm a neurologist/neuroscientist
10 at Washington University in St. Louis, and I've
11 been working on SOD1 antisense oligos for the last
12 20 years. I'm a consultant for Biogen, as well as
13 Ionis Pharmaceuticals, and I'm part of a licensing
14 agreement with Ionis. Ionis Pharmaceuticals
15 developed tofersen. I do not have any direct
16 financial benefit based on the outcome of this
17 meeting.

18 ALS, as many of you know, is a fatal,
19 neurodegenerative disease. It is a relentlessly
20 progressive, adult-onset disease characterized by
21 weakness that leads to difficulty breathing,
22 swallowing, moving limbs, and walking due to the

1 loss of motor neurons. ALS is fatal. Most people
2 die from the failure of the respiratory muscles
3 within 3 to 5 years from the beginning of the
4 disease. Many of the submitted comments reinforce
5 the monumental impact this disease has on
6 individuals and their families, and I anticipate
7 the open public hearing this afternoon will do so
8 as well.

9 There are multiple mechanisms that have been
10 applied for ALS, including glutamate toxicity,
11 oxidative stress, neurofilament accumulation, and
12 dysfunction of axonal transport. The cells besides
13 the neurons are clearly involved, the microglia and
14 the astrocyte. For most cases of ALS, we do not
15 understand exactly what has caused the disease, but
16 in some cases, we do understand; for example, in
17 those with a genetic mutation.

18 ALS has traditionally been characterized as
19 sporadic or familial with about 10 percent of cases
20 being familial, but with more recent genetic
21 discoveries and broader number of people getting
22 genetic testing, it has become clear that some

1 without a known family history have an ALS causing
2 mutation, and thus genetic cause of the disease.
3 Though I may jump back to the term "sporadic" at
4 times, those without a known family history are
5 probably best referred to as a singleton. The
6 genetic group would then include some singleton and
7 some with a known family history.

8 Among the familial subset, there are a
9 variety of mutations, and SOD1, shown here in blue,
10 causes 10 to 20 percent of the familial portion or
11 1 to 2 percent of all ALS. When running the
12 numbers for the United States, we see that SOD1 ALS
13 is estimated to affect approximately 300 to 350
14 people in the United States.

15 The mutation in the SOD1 gene resulted in
16 abnormal SOD1 protein, which is misfolded,
17 resulting in aggregates. The toxicity from the
18 misfolded SOD1 is not clearly understood, though
19 likely is related to the formation of aggregates,
20 and despite not understanding fully this toxicity,
21 a large amount of research demonstrates that there
22 is a toxic gain of function. Based on this toxic

1 gain of function, reducing the level of SOD1 is
2 predicted to be therapeutic.

3 SOD1 ALS is highly heterogeneous. Shown
4 below are different disease mutations and the mean
5 disease duration time from symptom onset. You can
6 see that some of the mutations are typically
7 associated with very aggressive disease, for
8 example, A5V, while others have a relatively slow
9 time course.

10 When I was a fellow in neuromuscular in
11 2002, I diagnosed a patient with SOD1 ALS, and
12 paraphrasing that conversation, the person living
13 with ALS said, "Well, now that you know exactly
14 what is causing my ALS, what do you have designed
15 to treat SOD1 ALS?" And unfortunately at that
16 time, all we had was riluzole, and I explained to
17 the person living with ALS that this was a drug
18 that clearly prolonged the disease modestly, but
19 neither you nor the people taking care of you would
20 be able to tell that you are on this drug.

21 Now, 20 years later, we have made extensive
22 progress in ALS therapeutics. Nuedexta has a major

1 effect on the symptoms of pseudobulbar affect, each
2 of these other medications slows down disease, but
3 modestly, and similar to my discussion 20 years
4 ago, neither the participants nor the providers are
5 able to see an effect of the drug. This contrasts
6 with tofersen and is a point I will come back to in
7 the clinical perspectives deck. In addition, none
8 of these medications are designed to target the
9 underlying disease or pathology of SOD1-related
10 ALS. As will be described further today, tofersen
11 is an SOD1 antisense oligonucleotide designed to
12 target the underlying pathology of SOD1 ALS.

13 Tofersen is the name of this SOD1 antisense
14 oligo. SOD1 was discovered to be related to ALS in
15 1993 by Bob Brown in collaboration with many
16 others. In the early 2000s, we started working on
17 antisense oligo development, and this shows the
18 time line and the history of the development over
19 the last 20 years. Some notable points are that
20 the original SOD1 ASO trial was the first in-human
21 for CSF delivery of an ASO for a neurologic
22 disorder. The SOD1 ASO was redesigned, and a

1 newer, more potent, higher likelihood to be
2 tolerable ASO was developed and named tofersen.
3 The first tofersen trial was initiated in 2016 and
4 the phase 3 trial published in the fall of 2022.

5 Antisense oligonucleotide are DNA like or
6 RNA like chemicals that are modified at the
7 backbone and modified at the 2-prime position.
8 They're often about 20 mers. The modifications
9 increase the binding to target RNA and increase the
10 stability in biological fluid. The modifications
11 also help to evade the immune system.

12 Antisense oligos do not cross the
13 blood-brain barrier, and are thus delivered
14 directly to the central nervous system via an
15 intrathecal delivery to the cerebral spinal fluid,
16 which then delivers the ASO broadly throughout the
17 brain and spinal cord. Once the ASO has reached
18 the cell, they're taken up into the cell by a
19 mechanism that is still not completely understood,
20 and inside the cell they get into the nucleus, and
21 in the nucleus the antisense oligo binds to the
22 target RNA.

1 This duplex is recognized by the enzyme
2 RNase H. RNase H then degrades the target mRNA,
3 and once the target mRNA is degraded, there's a
4 decreased amount of protein produced, and thus the
5 protein level falls according to the
6 protein half-life. Tofersen is an antisense oligo
7 design to degrade SOD1 mRNA, and thus reduce the
8 protein synthesis. Note that tofersen will lower
9 both mutant and wild-type SOD1 and will target all
10 of the known SOD1 mutation.

11 Tofersen is targeting the initiating pathway
12 causing ALS, so one way to understand or read out a
13 drug like tofersen is to look at the effect on
14 neurofilament. As I will show you in a large body
15 of literature that will follow in the next set of
16 slides, neurofilaments have been studied
17 extensively in the setting of ALS.

18 Neurofilaments are intermediate filament
19 proteins. These are part of the structures of
20 axons. These intermediate filaments come in three
21 different flavors, heavy medium, and light
22 neurofilament. Heavy and light are the two that

1 have been studied the most in this setting of ALS,
2 and I will show you some of these data. With axon
3 injury, the neurofilaments are released from the
4 cell, and then into the blood, and also into the
5 cerebrospinal fluid.

6 Neurofilaments are well characterized in the
7 ALS literature, and this is showing you some of the
8 publications, with many of these in the last decade
9 and with a particular focus in the last several
10 years. Neurofilaments are increased in multiple
11 neurologic diseases, some of which are shown here.
12 While this increase in neurofilament is relatively
13 nonspecific, ALS does stand out. Neurofilament
14 levels are on the Y axis. If you look at
15 neurofilament in red on the far left with serum
16 neurofilament, or in the green box in the study on
17 the right with CSF plasma neurofilament, you can
18 see that it has clearly increased compared to
19 multiple other neurodegenerative diseases; for
20 example, 2 to 3 times higher levels than in
21 Alzheimer's or Parkinson's.

22 This is another set of studies looking at

1 ALS compared to disease mimics, such as multifocal
2 motor neuropathy. The Y-axis is CSF neurofilament
3 light or heavy. In ALS, the neurofilament is
4 increased and in other diseases, mimics are similar
5 to control.

6 So how are we going to use neurofilaments in
7 the ALS trials? There are three buckets to
8 consider: identifying presymptomatic at-risk
9 carriers for prevention trials, and this is used
10 currently in the ATLAS trial, which I will discuss;
11 also to control for disease heterogeneity in study
12 populations, for example, ensuring treatment groups
13 are balanced, and we've used that in the setting of
14 the tofersen trial, as will be discussed by
15 Dr. Fradette; and then assessing for lowering of
16 neurofilament as evidence of a treatment effect.

17 If we are upstream and targeting the
18 underlying pathophysiology of disease, and
19 neurofilament is tightly linked with ALS, we would
20 expect that neurofilament would be lowered and
21 would be evidence of a treatment effect. Let me
22 begin by discussing NfL as a susceptibility or risk

1 biomarker.

2 These are data from Michael Benatar looking
3 at the time before symptom onset. These are
4 asymptomatic gene carriers, measuring neurofilament
5 in the serum on the Y-axis with time on the X-axis,
6 plotted relative to the time of symptom onset.

7 Each line is an individual gene carrier.

8 Approximately 6 months before they show signs of
9 disease, the gene carriers have an increase in the
10 neurofilament, and this increase continues
11 throughout their disease.

12 These early neurofilament changes have been
13 incorporated into the ATLAS trial. ATLAS is a
14 clinical study in asymptomatic SOD1 gene carriers.
15 The goal of this study is to understand how early
16 transition to tofersen can delay ALS symptoms. In
17 part A, SOD1 gene carriers are followed clinically,
18 and neurofilament is measured routinely. An
19 increase in neurofilament moves a participant to
20 the randomized placebo control arm, part B. This
21 arm will test whether early treatment with tofersen
22 will prevent the appearance of ALS signs and

1 symptoms. Clinical ALS moves the participant to
2 the open-label tofersen.

3 We are controlling for disease heterogeneity
4 in study populations, and I will show you a large
5 amount of data and slides focused on this
6 particular topic.

7 This is one set of studies showing that
8 neurofilaments correlate with disease progression
9 rate in the setting of ALS. On the Y-axis is the
10 level of neurofilament. If you look at disease
11 progression rate in the top left, you see a
12 correlation. You can see if you break this down
13 into slow, intermediate, and fast, on the top
14 right, you see that the fast progressors are those,
15 in general, that have a higher neurofilament level.
16 The same thing is shown in the study below now with
17 serum in the CSF NfL on the Y-axis, and ALSFRS
18 slope, a measure of disease progression, on the
19 X-axis. Higher neurofilament levels equal faster
20 progression.

21 These are again separate studies showing
22 that disease correlates with progression rate.

1 This is looking at disease progression rate on the
2 X-axis and serum neurofilament light levels on the
3 Y-axis; again, high neurofilament levels lead to a
4 faster progression rate.

5 This is showing the same thing, but in a
6 slightly different way. Here, let's compare the
7 first quartile, the lowest level of neurofilaments,
8 on the left, with the fourth quartile, the highest
9 level of neurofilaments on the right. Look at the
10 time on the X-axis, since this neurofilament was
11 measured, and then look at the ALS Functional
12 Rating Scale on the Y-axis.

13 Losing points in that scale would be
14 evidence of doing worse. You can see that the
15 first quartile, those with lower levels of
16 neurofilament at, for example, 12-to-24 months,
17 have lost some points, but in general, not that
18 much. If you look at the fourth quartile, even at
19 6 months and at 12 months, they have lost many
20 points on the ALS Functional Rating Scale, showing
21 that they are progressing faster.

22 If you are progressing faster, you would

1 anticipate that the survival would be shorter, and
2 that is what is shown in this next set of slides.
3 The neurofilament levels are prognostic for
4 survival. If you take a group of participants and
5 divide them up above and below the median
6 neurofilament level for that group, you can then
7 look at survival probability on the Y-axis in each
8 of the groups over time. You can see those with
9 lower neurofilament levels, less than 116 in this
10 particular example in green, with longer survival,
11 and those in orange, greater than 116 in this
12 example, shorter survival. So neurofilament is
13 tied to survival.

14 This is another set of studies showing that
15 neurofilament is prognostic for survival. It's the
16 same sort of setup on the left with dividing the
17 neurofilament levels into thirds, or groups, and
18 looking at the percent survival on the Y-axis and
19 the time on the X-axis. Those with the lowest
20 neurofilament levels in green are surviving the
21 longest.

22 What about neurofilament in the setting of

1 SOD1-related ALS? These are data from the VALOR
2 study in the placebo participants. The Y-axis is
3 the ALSFRS decline in the placebo group and the
4 X-axis is the neurofilament level, and there was a
5 relatively good correlation, 0.6, of the baseline
6 plasma neurofilament with the progression rate.
7 This would be consistent with the prior literature
8 of singleton or sporadic ALS, showing that
9 neurofilament is prognostic for progression and
10 likely prognostic for survival in this population,
11 too.

12 How about assessing for neurofilament as a
13 treatment effect? There are not as many studies
14 that have shown neurofilament and treatment effect.
15 In fact, those are just beginning to emerge. I
16 will show you a few examples here.

17 This is from the Spinraza study. Spinraza
18 is an antisense oligonucleotide designed to
19 increase levels of survival motor neuron protein,
20 SMN. The loss of SMN1 gene is what causes spinal
21 muscular atrophy, a childhood onset motor neuron
22 disease. Spinraza changes the splicing of the

1 nearly identical sister gene, SMN2, that leads to
2 normal full-length SMN protein, and thus had the
3 ability to rescue spinal muscular atrophy.

4 In this study on the left is plasma
5 neurofilament heavy. At about 9 weeks, you see
6 that those treated with nusinersen in blue,
7 compared to the sham control and the dashed black
8 line, have a lowering of neurofilament. On the
9 right, looking at survival, you see that there's a
10 large effect of treating with nusinersen. That
11 effect is somewhat delayed in terms of when we see
12 the lowering of neurofilament. My interpretation
13 of these data is that lowering of neurofilament
14 predicts this future benefit of treating with
15 nusinersen.

16 These are data from an ASO trial run by
17 Biogen, treating participants with C9orf72-ALS.
18 BIIB078 is an ASO designed to lower the levels of
19 the sense strand of C9orf72. The mutation in
20 C9orf72 is a large expansion of a hexanucleotide
21 repeat within the gene. The expansion has an
22 interesting biology in that hexanucleotide repeat

1 is in itself translated producing dipeptide protein
2 GA and GP, for example. These dipeptides show up
3 in the CSF.

4 In yellow are those treated with the
5 antisense oligonucleotide compared to those in the
6 blue dashed line. On the left, you see that the
7 levels of the CSF polyGP and polyGA were reduced
8 with treatment. This shows a clear effect of the
9 antisense oligonucleotide doing exactly what it's
10 meant to do, lowering the C9orf72 mRNA, and
11 therefore lowering levels of these dipeptide
12 proteins, which were presumed to be toxic.

13 If you then look at the effect on
14 neurofilament in this study, which is shown on the
15 top right in the same scheme, what you see is that
16 those treated with the antisense oligonucleotide
17 have an increase in neurofilament. One would say,
18 "Oh, no. We've shown that increases in
19 neurofilament is tied to faster progression rates,
20 tied to worsening, which we would predict that this
21 means that there's a greater breakdown of the axons
22 in this study."

1 If you now look at the ALSFRS, these are
2 relatively low numbers and some noise here and
3 overlap. But if you look at those treated with
4 placebo, they're in fact doing a bit better than
5 those treated with the drug, and I've shown here
6 this mild worsening that was seen across multiple
7 different endpoints and measures. So this is
8 showing, again, a correlation between function and
9 neurofilament in this study. Based on these data,
10 Biogen has decided to stop development of this
11 molecule for C9orf72-ALS.

12 These are new data. These are not
13 published. These are from my colleague,
14 Dr. Bucelli, at Wash University, and he's been
15 measuring neurofilament in a number of
16 neuromuscular disorders. This shows you some
17 examples of treatment response in neuropathies.
18 All of the patients that I'm showing you had their
19 clinical neurofilament measured, and they all did
20 well with treatment. I'm showing you six examples
21 of vasculitic neuropathies; POEMS; a checkpoint
22 inhibitor neuropathy; and a sensory neuronopathy.

1 In each of these cases, neurofilament was lowered,
2 and the patients improved, showing the treatment
3 response part of neurofilament.

4 In summary, neurofilament can play, and has
5 played, a critical role in ALS trials. When axons
6 are injured or degenerating, neurofilament leaks
7 into the CSF and blood. This appears to be
8 particularly important for ALS in that the levels
9 are high in the setting of ALS compared to many
10 other neurodegenerative diseases. Neurofilament
11 levels are prognostic for disease progression and
12 survival. I showed you many studies coming to that
13 exact same conclusion.

14 A lowering of neurofilament likely
15 represents a slowing of axonal injury and
16 neurodegeneration. In a study where we are
17 treating the cause of the ALS, we would anticipate
18 lowering neurofilament in that this would show us
19 an effect on the disease. Given the clear link
20 between neurofilament and disease progression and
21 survival, this lowering that we see here provides
22 evidence of a treatment effect.

1 I will now hand over to Dr. Fradette from
2 Biogen to discuss tofersen efficacy. Thank you.

3 **Applicant Presentation - Stephanie Fradette**

4 DR. FRADETTE: Thank you, Dr. Miller.

5 Good morning. My name is Stephanie
6 Fradette, and I am the clinical development lead
7 for the tofersen program and the ALS portfolio head
8 at Biogen. I'm quite grateful for the opportunity
9 to speak with you today. Over the course of the
10 next 30 minutes or so, I'll summarize the data
11 informing the effectiveness of tofersen and
12 supporting that neurofilament is a biomarker that
13 is reasonably likely to predict clinical benefit in
14 SOD1 ALS.

15 As Dr. Miller described, SOD1 ALS occurs
16 because accumulation of toxic or pathological SOD1
17 protein leads to degeneration and death of motor
18 neurons. Tofersen, as shown here in green, is
19 designed to degrade SOD1 mRNA to reduce production
20 of new SOD1 protein. By reducing accumulation of
21 new toxic SOD1 protein in motor neurons and
22 leveraging the body's natural clearing mechanism to

1 remove existing toxic protein, tofersen is expected
2 to preserve motor neuron integrity to slow the
3 neurodegenerative process.

4 In SOD1 ALS, we have the luxury of a
5 reliable mouse model to assess efficacy
6 preclinically. In G93A mutant mice, administration
7 of tofersen before disease onset led to reductions
8 in neurofilament, preservation of compound muscle
9 action potential, maintenance of weight and motor
10 performance, and prolonged survival.

11 With these preclinical data in hand,
12 tofersen was moved into the clinic in a phase 1/2
13 single and multiple ascending dose study. The top
14 dose of 100 milligrams, administered over 3 months
15 and shown here in green, lowered SOD1 protein
16 levels, providing indirect evidence of target
17 engagement, and lowered neurofilament levels,
18 suggesting a slowing of axonal injury and
19 neurodegeneration.

20 We also saw exploratory clinical signals
21 suggestive of a slowing of decline in clinical
22 function. Those signals were primarily driven by a

1 small subset of very rapidly progressing
2 participants in which the placebo group declined a
3 great deal over the short study period. Data from
4 these participants were foundational to the design
5 of the phase 3 VALOR study.

6 VALOR was a phase 3, randomized,
7 placebo-controlled study in adults for SOD1 ALS.
8 The study was initiated in March of 2019 and
9 enrolled 108 individuals globally over
10 approximately 2 years. Building on what we saw in
11 that phase 1 study, we assumed we could identify a
12 subset of participants with rapidly progressive
13 disease to comprise the primary analysis population
14 or the faster progression subgroup. You may also
15 hear us refer to this group as the modified
16 intent-to-treat population. It has many names, but
17 all are referring to the same group.

18 This population was defined according to
19 SOD1 mutation type and pre-randomization ALSFRS-R
20 slope, or the rate of decline on the ALS Functional
21 Rating Scale from symptom onset to the study
22 baseline, and we thought that in this primary

1 analysis population, the placebo participants would
2 decline quickly, as we saw in that phase 1 study,
3 enabling detection of a treatment effect over a
4 relatively short 6-month study period.

5 To understand the effectiveness of tofersen
6 across the broader SOD1 ALS population, we also
7 enrolled individuals expected to progress more
8 slowly. We'll refer to this group as the slower
9 progression subgroup or the non-modified
10 intent-to-treat population.

11 The primary endpoint for VALOR was the
12 change from baseline to week 28 in the Revised ALS
13 Functional Rating Scale total score, analyzed via
14 the joint rank test in that primary analysis
15 population. Secondary endpoints included changes
16 in total SOD1 protein, again, as an indirect marker
17 of target engagement; plasma neurofilament light as
18 an indicator of axonal injury and
19 neurodegeneration; percent predicted slow vital
20 capacity as a measure of respiratory strength;
21 hand-held dynamometry megascore as a measure of
22 strength; and ventilation assistance-free survival

1 and overall survival.

2 Upon completion of VALOR, participants were
3 offered the opportunity to enroll in the ongoing
4 open-label extension study or the OLE. It's worth
5 noting that participants, site staff, and the
6 firewall study team for this extension remained
7 blinded to individual treatment assignments from
8 VALOR.

9 Anticipating that longer term follow-up
10 would be important, the tofersen development
11 program was prospectively designed to evaluate
12 crossover to active tofersen by integrating data
13 from these two studies. This integration enables
14 comparison of early-start tofersen, or those who
15 initiated to tofersen in VALOR, and delayed-start
16 tofersen, those who had the opportunity to initiate
17 6 months later in the extension.

18 Integrated data from VALOR and the latest
19 efficacy data cut of the extension, which occurred
20 in January 2022, form the basis for evaluation of
21 the effectiveness of tofersen. While VALOR was
22 ongoing, our understanding -- the ALS field's

1 understanding -- of key aspects of clinical trial
2 design was evolving. Prior to completion of VALOR
3 or any analysis of the data, we appreciated that
4 intra-mutation variability and non-linear decline
5 on the ALS Functional Rating Scale could
6 meaningfully reduce the prognostic strength of
7 these measures, particularly over a short study
8 period.

9 Fortunately, the ALS community had been
10 working over the past decade, particularly over the
11 last few years, to characterize the behavior of
12 neurofilament in ALS. These studies have
13 consistently found that neurofilament levels are
14 prognostic for disease progression and survival.
15 The higher the level of neurofilament, the more
16 quickly progressing the disease.

17 On the left, we see one of many
18 demonstrations of this shared by Dr. Miller. The
19 graph shows that individuals with a neurofilament
20 level above the population median in the study had
21 shortened survival compared with those with the
22 level below the median; and as Dr. Miller noted, we

1 have seen this relationship reproduced across the
2 ALS literature.

3 In a study by Alexander Thompson, Martin
4 Turner, and colleagues, published just last year,
5 it was found that neurofilament levels in plasma
6 were the only variable that independently predicted
7 survival in people living with ALS. Other
8 characteristics that we typically use to enrich,
9 stratify, or confirm treatment groups are balanced,
10 including the ALSFRS-R progression rate, as was
11 used in the VALOR study, were not independent
12 predictors of survival.

13 With increased confidence in the relevance
14 of neurofilament levels, we also prespecified
15 analyses in disease progression subgroups according
16 to baseline plasma neurofilament light levels.
17 Those with a baseline level above the median were
18 considered faster progressors, and those below the
19 median were considered slower progressors.

20 This slide summarizes the participant
21 disposition from the start of VALOR for the
22 January 2022 data cut. As shown at the top,

1 108 participants were randomized 2 to 1 in VALOR
2 and comprised the full intent to treat, or ITT,
3 population. Of those 108, 95 enrolled in the
4 extension and 67 remained ongoing in the study as
5 of that January data cut.

6 In green on the left, you'll see the
7 participants originally randomized to tofersen who
8 had the opportunity to continue tofersen in the
9 extension, again referred to as the early-start
10 group, and in blue on the right, you'll see
11 participants randomized to placebo in VALOR who had
12 the opportunity to cross over to receive tofersen
13 in the extension approximately 6 months later, and
14 again, we'll refer to this group as the
15 delayed-start group.

16 Individuals carrying 42 unique SOD1
17 mutations were enrolled in VALOR. The two most
18 common mutations included the I114T mutation, known
19 to be fairly heterogeneous in nature, and the A5V
20 mutation, typically associated with rapidly
21 progressive disease. Many clinical characteristics
22 of these participants at baseline were similar

1 between groups, including use of riluzole and
2 edaravone; time from onset of symptoms; percent
3 predicted SVC; and ALS Functional Rating Scale
4 score.

5 That said, neurofilament concentrations were
6 higher in participants who received tofersen than
7 in those who received placebo at baseline. The
8 tofersen group also had a faster rate of decline on
9 the ALS Functional Rating Scale at study entry or
10 the decline from screening to day 15, which is what
11 one might expect, given the higher levels of
12 neurofilament.

13 These imbalances were most pronounced in the
14 disease progression subgroups defined by mutation
15 and ALSFRS-R slope, including that primary analysis
16 population. Though we can't say for certain these
17 are clinically relevant differences, together they
18 suggest that the participants randomized to
19 tofersen were progressing more quickly at study
20 start than those randomized to placebo.

21 Importantly, in the disease progression subgroups,
22 defined according to baseline neurofilament levels

1 instead of mutation and slope, these imbalances
2 were minimized.

3 In VALOR, tofersen-driven reductions in CSF
4 SOD1 protein were observable by about week 8, as
5 shown on the left side of the slide. On the right,
6 we see that tofersen-driven reductions in plasma
7 neurofilament light were maximized by about
8 week 16, where we see levels reach their new nadir
9 before stabilizing.

10 Shown on this slide are the analyses in that
11 primary analysis population or the faster
12 progression subgroup, but tofersen-driven
13 reductions in SOD1 protein and neurofilament were
14 also observed in the slower progression subgroups.
15 Despite the fact that tofersen seemed to achieve
16 target engagement and slowed the neurodegenerative
17 process, statistical significance was not achieved
18 on the primary analysis in VALOR. Again, this is
19 the change from baseline in the Revised ALS
20 Functional Rating Scale over 28 weeks in that
21 primary analysis population, and this is assessed
22 via the joint rank test to account for mortality;

1 however, trends consistently favor tofersen across
2 key secondary endpoints, shown here, as well as
3 exploratory measures of quality of life.

4 As shown a moment ago, reductions in CSF
5 SOD1 protein of approximately 30 to 40 percent and
6 reductions in plasma neurofilament light of
7 approximately 60 percent were observed in the
8 tofersen group. Participants in the tofersen group
9 also experienced a clinically relevant slowing of
10 decline and slow vital capacity of 7.9 percent
11 predicted relative to placebo. Though it favored
12 tofersen, there was not much differentiation on HHD
13 and the median time to death, and death or
14 permanent ventilation were not reached in either
15 group due to the limited number of events.

16 These differences favoring tofersen were
17 particularly apparent in the faster progression
18 subgroup defined by baseline neurofilament levels,
19 as shown here. At 6 months, there was a 3.9 point
20 difference favoring tofersen on the ALF Functional
21 Rating Scale and a 9.9 percent predicted difference
22 on SVC. The consistency of findings across

1 endpoints, coupled with the strong scientific
2 plausibility associated with this target, this
3 mechanism of action, suggested that the findings
4 were not likely due to chance, and encouraged us to
5 interrogate key aspects of the study design to
6 better understand the primary results. This
7 exercise shed light on several aspects of study
8 design, which likely influenced the primary
9 analysis in VALOR, core to which are the approach
10 to controlling for disease heterogeneity and the
11 6-month study duration.

12 Data from VALOR reinforced the utility of
13 neurofilament as a tool to control for that disease
14 heterogeneity, which we know to be pervasive in ALS
15 trials. As shown on the left side of this slide,
16 data from the placebo participants in VALOR
17 reaffirmed what the broader ALS literature tells
18 us; that baseline plasma neurofilament levels are
19 more strongly prognostic for disease progression
20 over time at the ALSFRS-R progression rate. In
21 hindsight, this observation further validates the
22 decision to define alternative subgroups according

1 to baseline neurofilament levels, which, as
2 discussed, corrected for key imbalances in baseline
3 characteristics.

4 This categorical subgrouping above and below
5 the median was a step in the right direction, but
6 admittedly, the median is an arbitrary cutoff
7 depending on the population enrolled. Instead,
8 adjustments for baseline neurofilament as a
9 covariate controls for individual heterogeneity
10 with greater precision.

11 We had prespecified sensitivity analyses
12 which did just that in the faster and slower
13 progression subgroups for the original VALOR
14 analyses, but those subgroups were still confounded
15 by the use of mutation and ALSFRS-R slope upon
16 which they were defined. With these learnings in
17 mind, we amended the integrated efficacy analysis
18 plan prior to analysis of the January 2022 data cut
19 to include covariate adjustment for baseline levels
20 of neurofilament in analyses of the full ITT
21 population.

22 Now I'll spend a moment on study duration.

1 VALOR was designed with the intent to detect a
2 clinically meaningful difference as quickly as
3 possible, and based on the natural history data we
4 had in hand at the time, we assumed this could be
5 accomplished in a 6-month trial. That said, we
6 overestimated the 6-month decline in the placebo
7 arm by about 3-fold.

8 The sample size for the VALOR primary
9 analysis population was calculated based on data
10 from 12 placebo participants who matched the VALOR
11 eligibility criteria from the phase 1 tofersen
12 study, shown in black, and a study of arimoclomol,
13 shown in gray. Based on these data, we assumed a
14 24.7 point decline in the ALS Functional Rating
15 Scale over 28 weeks, so what we observed in VALOR
16 was an 8.1 point decline, shown here in blue.
17 Furthermore, a short relatively small study is
18 susceptible to an imbalance of death due to chance,
19 unrelated to the disease or therapy, and this can
20 be particularly impactful when analyzing change in
21 the ALSFRS-R via the joint rank test.

22 We observed only one death in VALOR, which

1 occurred in the tofersen arm, and this death was
2 unrelated to ALS disease progression in study drug,
3 according to the investigator. Importantly, we
4 underestimated the time needed to achieve maximum
5 biological activity with tofersen and the time
6 needed for that biological activity to translate to
7 clinical benefit. Taken together, these data
8 suggest that a longer and larger study would have
9 been required to appropriately account for the
10 disease heterogeneity present in the SOD1 ALS
11 population.

12 The prospective integration of VALOR in its
13 extension gave us the opportunity to look beyond
14 6 months. Subsequent slides illustrate these
15 integrated analyses from the January 2022 data cut,
16 comparing early-start and delayed-start tofersen.
17 These analyses follow the ITT principle, and thus
18 include all 108 participants randomized in VALOR
19 with adjustments for baseline neurofilament as a
20 covariate.

21 At the time of randomization in VALOR, the
22 treatment sequence for these integrated analyses

1 for whether a participant was in the early-start or
2 delayed-start group was predetermined, and as
3 noted, the study participants, site staff, and
4 study management team remained blinded to VALOR
5 treatment assignments in an effort to protect the
6 integrity of ongoing data collection in the
7 extension.

8 While these analyses are considered largely
9 exploratory, effects consistently favor early-start
10 tofersen across measures of strength, function,
11 quality of life, and survival, despite the
12 opportunity for the control arm to cross over to
13 active treatment after 6 months. These data
14 provide important clinical context regarding the
15 relationship between tofersen-driven reductions in
16 neurofilament and clinical benefit over time.

17 Here, the early-start group is shown in
18 green and the delayed-start group in blue. The
19 dotted portion of the blue line depicts the placebo
20 period. Over 52 weeks, the delayed-start group
21 declined by 3.5 points more than the early-start
22 group on the Revised ALS Functional Rating Scale,

1 with a nominal p-value of 0.0272. Early-start
2 participants, again shown in green, experienced
3 less decline across all four domains of the scale:
4 gross motor, fine motor, bulbar, and respiratory.

5 This forest plot illustrates the effect of
6 early versus delayed-start tofersen on the ALS
7 Functional Rating Scale when incorporating
8 different approaches to controlling for disease
9 heterogeneity. The top row depicts the analysis as
10 showed on the previous slide in the full
11 108 participant ITT population, with adjustment for
12 baseline plasma neurofilament light as a covariate.

13 Recognizing this specific analysis was
14 incorporated in the integrated statistical analysis
15 plan only after the original VALOR readout, we
16 thought it was prudent to confirm the effect was
17 directionally similar when analyzed in different
18 subgroups using different covariate combinations.
19 The first six rows illustrate the effect in the
20 full ITT population when controlling for a
21 different covariate combination. Below that are
22 analyses in the disease progression subgroups,

1 defined according to a mutation and ALSFRS-R slope,
2 and finally, the disease progression subgroups
3 defined according to baseline neurofilament light
4 levels.

5 This slide reinforces the relative strength
6 of different approaches to controlling for disease
7 heterogeneity and suggests reduced variability when
8 we incorporated neurofilament as a covariate in the
9 full ITT population. But regardless of the
10 population or covariates adjusted for, all analyses
11 consistently favor early-start tofersen.

12 Most deaths in ALS are associated with
13 respiratory failure or its complications, and it is
14 widely known that as vital capacity declines, the
15 risk of death increases. Dr. Jinsy Andrews and
16 co-authors found that slowing of the rate of
17 decline in SVC 1.5 percent predicted per month
18 reduced the risk of death after 6 months by
19 23 percent.

20 As shown here, the delayed-start group
21 declined by 9.2 percent predicted more, over
22 52 weeks than the early-start group, with a nominal

1 p-value of 0.0159, a highly clinically relevant
2 difference even with crossover in the control arm.
3 It's also worth highlighting that in the
4 delayed-start arm, we see an apparent stabilization
5 in respiratory strength after week 40, which is the
6 time point at which we'd expect maximum biological
7 activity, around 16 weeks after initiation of
8 tofersen.

9 Here again with SVC, we can quickly look at
10 a variety of analyses using a forest plot. As with
11 the ALSFRS-R, effects consistently favor
12 early-start tofersen. The lowest p-value is
13 associated with the analysis in the full ITT
14 population, controlling for baseline neurofilament,
15 which offers the most precise control for
16 heterogeneity, but every variation on this analysis
17 is directionally consistent.

18 Loss of muscle strength is a hallmark of ALS
19 and a direct result of motor neuron loss. This
20 slide illustrates the effect of tofersen on muscle
21 strength as measured by hand-held dynamometry. To
22 calculate the HHD megascore, individual strength

1 values from 16 muscle groups, 8 bilaterally, were
2 normalized to Z scores and averaged. Participants
3 in the delayed-start group declined by 0.28, more
4 than the early-start group over 52 weeks, with a
5 nominal p-value of 0.0188.

6 While this numerical value does not have
7 explicit clinical meaningfulness, it is clearly in
8 favor of early-start tofersen, suggesting a slowing
9 of the loss of strength. In ALS, loss of strength
10 is progressive, and improvements in strength are
11 inconsistent with the natural history of the
12 disease. This is evident in the dexpramipexole
13 EMPOWER study, in which only 41 of 942, or
14 4.4 percent of participants, showed an improvement
15 in strength over 52 weeks.

16 In the delayed-start tofersen group, this
17 proportion was nearly doubled, with 8 percent of
18 participants experiencing increases in strength
19 over the same period of time. In the early-start
20 group, 27 percent of participants experienced an
21 increase in strength over 52 weeks, and once again,
22 we can look at a forest plot for HHD. As with the

1 ALSFRS-R and SVC, we see consistent effects
2 favoring early-start tofersen, regardless of the
3 approach to defining the population and regardless
4 of which covariates are used.

5 Just as critical to the understanding of
6 treatment effect is traditional clinical outcome
7 measures or patient-reported quality-of-life
8 measures. The ALS Assessment Questionnaire-5, or
9 the ALSAQ-5, is an ALS-specific, patient-reported
10 outcome measure designed to assess one's ability to
11 stand up, use arms and hands, eat solid food, speak
12 clearly, and feel hopeful about the future. The
13 scale runs from 0 to 100 with higher scores
14 depictive of worsening.

15 The early-start group maintained greater
16 quality of life with a 10.3 point difference
17 between groups. The EQ-5D-5L is a 5-dimension
18 questionnaire to assess decline in health status
19 across various conditions. The questionnaire
20 assesses dimensions of physical mobility,
21 self-care, usual activities, pain and discomfort,
22 and anxiety and depression. Here we saw a large

1 difference of 0.2, favoring early-start tofersen.
2 And finally, the Fatigue Severity Scale, which
3 assesses domains including life participation,
4 sleep, and daily activities, is the one instance
5 where a clear differentiation between treatment
6 group was not observed, though the results still
7 favored early-start tofersen.

8 Weight loss is known to be a strong
9 independent predictor of survival in ALS. In
10 VALOR, the mean weight decreased by 1.6 kilograms,
11 or 3.5 pounds, in the placebo group, and increased
12 by 0.5 kilograms, or 1.1 pounds in the tofersen
13 group, painting a consistent picture as is seen
14 with other clinical measures.

15 Now we'll turn to time-to-event analyses for
16 early versus delayed-start tofersen, which
17 incorporate all available follow-up as of the
18 January 2022 data cut. This figure depicts the
19 Kaplan-Meier curve for time to death or permanent
20 ventilation. Permanent ventilation was defined as
21 at least 22 hours of ventilatory support for at
22 least 21 consecutive days. As of the January data

1 cut, all participants enrolled in VALOR had the
2 opportunity for at least 1 year of follow-up with a
3 median of 2.3 years. Despite this duration of
4 follow-up, neither treatment group reached the
5 median due to the limited number of
6 death-equivalent events.

7 Shown here are the proportion of relevant
8 events in the early- and delayed-start groups and
9 the associated hazard ratios. We interpret these
10 results of caution due to the limited number of
11 events, but the hazard ratios are noteworthy. To
12 briefly summarize, early-start tofersen was
13 associated with a 64 percent reduction in the risk
14 of death or permanent ventilation, and a 73 percent
15 reduction in the risk of death as compared to
16 delayed-start tofersen. Similarly, low hazard
17 ratios are observed when incorporating
18 post-withdrawal vital status data and when also
19 considering withdrawal due to disease progression,
20 as assessed by the investigator, a death-equivalent
21 event.

22 While the median was not reached in either

1 treatment group for the full ITT population, we can
2 also evaluate time-to-event analyses in
3 neurofilament-based subgroups. Shown on the left
4 is the Kaplan-Meier curve for the below the median
5 neurofilament light group, where you see a very
6 limited number of events, consistent with the
7 slower progressing nature of the disease.
8 Importantly, no events of death or permanent
9 ventilation have been observed in the early-start
10 group as of that January data cut.

11 On the right is the curve for the
12 above-the-median neurofilament group, which, as
13 would be expected, experienced a larger number of
14 events. Here we can calculate a median time to
15 death or permanent ventilation in the delayed-start
16 group of 1.5 years. Although the median for the
17 early-start group has not been reached as of the
18 data cutoff, this represents at least a 1-year
19 extension in event-free survival.

20 We are also able to calculate a median
21 follow-up time in the subgroup of A5V carriers
22 enrolled in VALOR using observed data. The median

1 follow-up time represents the median time from
2 symptom onset to death, withdrawal due to disease
3 progression, or the last contact in the study as of
4 that January data cut. The yellow arrows indicate
5 the individuals still participating in the
6 extension.

7 This is an important analysis because the
8 A5V mutation is among the best characterized as
9 SOD1 mutations, with a median survival of 1.2 years
10 or less. In the 11 A5V carriers in the early-start
11 group, the median follow-up time from symptom onset
12 was 1.9 years. This is nearly 50 percent longer
13 than the 1.3-year median observed in the
14 delayed-start group.

15 The consistency and timing of the biological
16 and clinical effects support that tofersen is
17 having a disease-modifying effect. It took about
18 8 weeks to achieve maximum reductions in SOD1
19 protein, consistent with the pharmacokinetics of
20 tofersen and the estimated half-life of SOD1
21 protein. Around 16 weeks after tofersen was
22 initiated, neurofilament levels reached their new

1 nadir; again, something that one might predict
2 would occur only when SOD1 levels have been
3 sufficiently reduced.

4 At 28 weeks, trends suggested tofersen was
5 slowing decline on clinical outcome, but these
6 effects were not statistically significant. By
7 52 weeks and beyond, there is consistent evidence
8 that earlier initiation of tofersen is reducing
9 decline in strength, function, and quality of life,
10 and in some cases leading to improvement. The data
11 also indicate that earlier initiation of tofersen
12 is reducing the risk of death-equivalent events,
13 which we will continue to follow over time in the
14 ongoing extension study.

15 I'll take a moment to expand on why this
16 sequence of events has such strong biological
17 plausibility. The first step is stopping or
18 slowing the upstream cause of the
19 neurodegeneration; in this case, production of
20 toxic SOD1 protein. This then allows degenerating
21 motor neurons to stabilize, as evidenced by
22 reductions in neurofilament.

1 Those neurons that are no longer
2 contributing to force generation need to re-
3 establish neuromuscular transmission with their
4 original myofibers, and if they've recovered
5 sufficiently, they can sprout collaterals to other
6 denervated myofibers; then neuromuscular junctions
7 have to mature, become more efficient, before the
8 reinnervated myofibers can begin adding myofibrils,
9 eventually contributing additional force to muscle
10 contraction. Only after all of that has occurred
11 will it manifest as improved strength, as measured
12 by dynamometry or vital capacity, for improved
13 motor function, as measured by the ALS Functional
14 Rating Scale.

15 With these data in mind, we'll now turn to
16 discuss why tofersen-driven reductions in
17 neurofilament are reasonably likely to predict this
18 clinical benefit.

19 Dr. Miller reviewed the ALS literature
20 supporting the use of neurofilament as a
21 susceptibility or risk biomarker and a prognostic
22 biomarker of disease progression and survival.

1 I'll now focus on the information supporting use of
2 neurofilament as a biomarker of treatment response
3 and a surrogate biomarker reasonably likely to
4 predict clinical benefit in SOD1 ALS.

5 To very briefly recap, robust lowering of
6 neurofilament has been seen with tofersen
7 administration, both preclinically and clinically,
8 suggesting that lowering of toxic SOD1 protein is
9 reducing axonal injury and neurodegeneration.
10 These reductions are observed in people with
11 different SOD1 mutation types, rates of disease
12 progression, and stages of disease, and appear to
13 be sustained over time.

14 As shown on this slide, the effects of
15 tofersen on neurofilament are similar across
16 isoforms and matrices; that is tofersen led to
17 reductions in neurofilament light and
18 phosphorylated neurofilament heavy, and these
19 reductions were observed in both plasma and CSF.
20 As we presented today, these reductions in
21 neurofilament were fully apparent within about
22 16 weeks of tofersen initiation, prior to

1 discernible evidence of clinical benefit.

2 We observed reductions in neurofilament in
3 nearly all tofersen-treated participants in VALOR.
4 A natural follow-up question is whether we see the
5 greatest clinical benefit in those participants
6 with the greatest lowering of neurofilament, but
7 this individual comparison can't be made without
8 accounting for the expected natural disease
9 progression in each individual.

10 Let's use participants A and B noted here as
11 an example. Participant B had a baseline
12 neurofilament light level of 211, suggesting a
13 disease progression more rapid than that of
14 participant A, who had a baseline level of 62. So
15 both had a similar percent reduction in
16 neurofilament, and one would not expect the impact
17 on clinical outcome measures to also be similar
18 because they were destined to have different
19 declines if left untreated.

20 Any comparison of the clinical impact of
21 tofersen in these two participants would have to
22 take these differences in disease trajectory into

1 account. In aggregate analyses, this can be done
2 by adjusting for baseline neurofilament as a
3 covariate. To understand the clinical relevance of
4 neurofilament reductions on an individual basis, we
5 developed the statistical model, which I'll
6 introduce on the next slide.

7 This model was developed with a causal
8 inference component to characterize the
9 relationship between early tofersen-driven
10 reductions of plasma neurofilament light and
11 slowing of clinical disease progression over time.
12 The model accounts for differing rates of natural
13 disease progression across participants,
14 recognizing that those with higher baseline
15 neurofilament levels are expected to decline more
16 quickly or experience shorter survival than those
17 with lower baseline levels.

18 The concept underlying the model is
19 illustrated on the left side of the slide. It
20 essentially deconstructs the observed treatment
21 effect for a tofersen-treated participant into
22 three components: first, the change due to the

1 expected natural disease progression, which is
2 estimated using data from the VALOR placebo or
3 delayed-start participant; second the change due to
4 the tofersen effect through the neurofilament light
5 pathway, which is particularly relevant in the case
6 of tofersen, given its mechanism of action; and
7 finally, the change due to the tofersen effect
8 through non-biomarker pathways or factors. This
9 last category is a bit more abstract, but examples
10 would be effects attributable to an adverse event
11 or effects of the therapy unrelated to slowing of
12 neurodegeneration. As one would expect, this
13 component was not found to be significant for
14 tofersen.

15 The model takes the baseline neurofilament
16 light level in a tofersen-treated participant to
17 estimate what their neurofilament would have been
18 at week 16 without tofersen. It then uses those
19 values to predict what would have occurred without
20 tofersen at week 28 for measures of strength,
21 function, quality of life, and over time for
22 measures of survival. This then can be used to

1 compare the observed trajectory and the predicted
2 trajectory without treatment, and estimate the
3 magnitude of slowing and disease progression or the
4 reduction in risk associated with tofersen-driven
5 reductions and plasma neurofilament light.

6 The model demonstrates a relationship
7 between early tofersen-driven lowering of
8 neurofilament and reductions in worsening on the
9 ALSFRS-R, SVC, HHD, ALSAQ-5, and the EQ-5D-5L over
10 time. As an example, let's look at the
11 relationship for an individual with a baseline
12 plasma neurofilament light level right around the
13 VALOR sample mean for approximately 97 picograms
14 per mL. The table on the right shows us that for
15 each 10 picogram per mL reduction in plasma
16 neurofilament light levels at week 16, when we
17 reach the nadir, you'd expect a reduction in
18 worsening on the ALSFRS-R of 0.772, that
19 differently, a 50 percent reduction in
20 neurofilament, which would be associated with a
21 2.47 point reduction in the worsening on ALSFRS-R
22 week 28.

1 This relationship is dynamic such that the
2 difference would be greater in an individual with a
3 higher baseline neurofilament level and faster
4 disease progression, where there would be a greater
5 opportunity to differentiate from natural disease
6 progression.

7 In the model data, the delayed-start
8 participants were used to conservatively estimate
9 the event risk driven by natural disease
10 progression. While the number of events is
11 limited, reductions in neurofilament at week 16
12 were, again, associated with a reduction in event
13 risk. For that same participant with a baseline
14 plasma neurofilament light level of approximately
15 97 picograms per mL, a 10 picogram per mL reduction
16 in plasma neurofilament light at week 16 is
17 associated with a reduction in event risk, ranging
18 from 16.1 to 24.9 percent across the four survival
19 endpoints listed here.

20 To date, there have not been data sets to
21 pull from to replicate the model with data from
22 other therapies due to the absence of neurofilament

1 lowering, but that may be changing soon, as more
2 and more researchers are incorporating
3 neurofilament as a key component of their ALS
4 clinical trials. Importantly, the results of the
5 model reflect what would be expected with a therapy
6 targeting the underlying pathophysiology of SOD1
7 ALS, and are consistent with observations in VALOR,
8 and its extension more broadly.

9 In summary, we know that SOD1 ALS is a
10 disease in which toxic SOD1 protein leads to motor
11 neuron degeneration and death. We know that as
12 those motor neurons are degenerating, they're
13 leaking their neurofilament, which is passing into
14 the blood and CSF. Consistently, we know that
15 higher levels of neurofilament are associated with
16 faster disease progression and shortened survival
17 and ALS.

18 There are certainly reasons why one may not
19 observe a lowering of neurofilament with an
20 effective therapy in and ALS. For example, while
21 possible that a therapy focused on muscle or
22 neuromuscular junction could benefit the motor

1 neuron and stabilize axon, it would be much less
2 likely, and yet these types of therapies could
3 provide benefit. But there appears to be consensus
4 within the ALS community that a lowering of
5 neurofilament represents a slowing of axonal injury
6 and neurodegeneration and provides important
7 evidence of a positive treatment effect.

8 As tofersen is designed to reduce production
9 of SOD1 protein, it is expected to preserve motor
10 neuron integrity, and thus reduce levels of
11 neurofilament, and that is what we see. As
12 demonstrated with the VALOR and extension data and
13 the statistical model presented to date, these
14 reductions proceeded and predicted slowing of
15 decline in strength, function, and quality of life,
16 and a reduced risk of death-equivalent events. In
17 summary, there is strong biological plausibility
18 and empirical evidence supporting that reductions
19 in neurofilament are reasonably likely to predict
20 clinical benefit in SOD1 ALS.

21 In the context of a potential accelerated
22 approval, Biogen has proposed a confirmatory

1 evidence generation plan, which accounts for the
2 rarity of SOD1 ALS and prioritizes speed to
3 availability of data. Confirmation of clinical
4 benefit could come from data generated from the
5 currently enrolling ATLAS study, an ongoing
6 adequate and well-controlled trial that is designed
7 to evaluate the effects of tofersen when initiated
8 in clinically asymptomatic SOD1 mutation carriers
9 with biomarker evidence of disease activity or
10 elevated plasma neurofilament light levels.

11 ATLAS will evaluate whether tofersen can
12 halt or delay the onset of clinically manifest ALS.
13 The study was initiated in 2021, and we've enrolled
14 84 of 150 participants or over 50 percent of the
15 target population to date. Based on the current
16 study design and enrollment rates, data are
17 expected from the ATLAS trial as early as 2027.
18 These data will be further supported by combined
19 analyses of data from VALOR and final data from the
20 extension study, expected to conclude in 2024;
21 variant-specific survival analyses incorporating
22 data from tofersen trials; the global expanded

1 access program; and disease registries and
2 available natural history data sets.

3 Ultimately, the agency will determine what
4 constitutes an adequate confirmatory study, but
5 should tofersen receive accelerated approval,
6 Biogen is committed to confirming the clinical
7 benefit of tofersen in SOD1 ALS as quickly as
8 possible. And with that, I will hand it over to
9 Dr. Laura Fanning to review the safety profile of
10 tofersen.

11 **Applicant Presentation - Laura Fanning**

12 DR. FANNING: Good morning. My name is
13 Laura Fanning. I'm an allergy/immunology
14 specialist and a drug safety physician, and I lead
15 medical safety for neuromuscular and movement
16 disorders at Biogen. Today I'll be describing the
17 safety profile of tofersen.

18 The integrated safety analysis for tofersen
19 focused on two main populations, the pivotal study
20 VALOR, which allows direct comparison of tofersen
21 with placebo and the pool of people SOD1 ALS who
22 received 100 milligrams of tofersen at any time in

1 the clinical studies, which I will refer to as the
2 integrated population.

3 This integrated population falls into a few
4 different categories. These could be participants
5 who started out in earlier parts of the
6 placebo-controlled Study 101, parts A or B, which
7 were the single and multiple ascending dose parts
8 of the study. They could also be participants in
9 the VALOR study who received tofersen
10 100 milligrams from the outset, or participants
11 from the placebo portion of the VALOR study who
12 later moved into the open-label extension and
13 received 100 milligrams of tofersen there. The
14 total size of this integrated population is
15 147 participants.

16 With regard to the overall extent of
17 tofersen exposure, the VALOR study, which was
18 6 months in duration, had a median exposure of
19 28.1 weeks. The integrated population -- again,
20 147 participants -- had a median of 119 weeks or
21 approximately 2 years of exposure to tofersen
22 100 milligrams. Multiple participants have been on

1 tofersen for greater than 3 years, and the maximum
2 duration of exposure is 212 weeks or about 4 years.

3 Before going through the safety overview,
4 I'll first note that the tables on this slide and
5 subsequent slides are similar in format, so I'll
6 take just a moment to orient everyone to the format
7 of the slides. On the left side in the first two
8 columns we're showing the VALOR study with the
9 tofersen group, 72 participants in the first
10 column, and the placebo group, 36 participants in
11 the second column. The right side of the slide
12 shows the integrated 100-milligram population of
13 147 participants from Study 101 and the open-label
14 extension study.

15 As you can see at the top of this overview
16 table, nearly all participants had at least one
17 adverse event, and looking to the second row, I'll
18 note that most participants had at least one
19 adverse event related to the lumbar puncture
20 procedure, and this was similar, as you can see in
21 the first two columns, between the tofersen and
22 placebo groups.

1 Most adverse events were mild or moderate in
2 severity, and in the third row you can see that
3 17 percent of participants in the tofersen group in
4 VALOR had grade 3 or greater adverse events, which
5 are severe, life-threatening, or fatal events. In
6 the placebo group, 11 percent of participants had
7 grade 3 or greater events.

8 Moving to the last two rows of this table,
9 we can see that in the integrated population,
10 18 percent of participants had an adverse event
11 leading to drug discontinuation, and many of these
12 were also events with fatal outcome. I'll go into
13 more detail on serious adverse events and adverse
14 events with fatal outcome on subsequent slides.

15 Here in graphical format we're showing the
16 most common adverse events reported in VALOR and
17 the open-label extension. The green bars show
18 tofersen 100 milligrams and the blue show the
19 placebo group from VALOR. The orange color on the
20 right side of each grouping shows the integrated
21 population that received tofersen 100 milligrams at
22 any time. Some of the most common adverse events,

1 such as headache and procedural pain, are events
2 commonly associated with the lumbar puncture
3 procedure.

4 Adverse events of increased protein or
5 increased white blood cell count in the
6 cerebrospinal fluid were also reported. I'll
7 discuss some of these specific events further in
8 the coming slides. I'll also note that most of the
9 common adverse events are generally similar between
10 the VALOR study experience and the integrated
11 tofersen experience over time. Some events are
12 more common in the integrated population due to the
13 longer duration of exposure and the clinical trials
14 for those participants.

15 As I mentioned, CSF lab abnormalities were
16 reported as adverse events in a subset of
17 participants in the tofersen clinical studies.
18 Routine CSF labs were tested at the time of each
19 intrathecal dose of tofersen or placebo in the
20 clinical studies. Abnormalities in these labs were
21 very common, and many were not reported as adverse
22 events. Whether a lab abnormality is determined to

1 be an adverse event or not is up to the judgment of
2 the investigator.

3 As you can see in this table, a majority of
4 participants who received tofersen had at least one
5 CSF white blood cell count greater than 10, and
6 nearly all participants had at least one count
7 greater than 5, which is the upper limit of normal
8 range in many labs. Abnormalities occurred in the
9 placebo group as well, but were more common in the
10 tofersen group in VALOR. CSF protein data is a
11 little bit more complicated because many people
12 with ALS have abnormal CSF protein levels at
13 baseline, but nearly all participants who had a
14 normal protein level at baseline developed an
15 elevated level at some point after receiving
16 tofersen.

17 To dig more deeply into the lumbar
18 puncture-related events, I'll first point out that
19 the assessment of relatedness to lumbar puncture,
20 referred to in this instance as the investigator
21 assessment, as I mentioned earlier, most of the
22 participants had at least one lumbar

1 puncture-related adverse event, and this was
2 similar between the tofersen and placebo groups in
3 the VALOR study. As you can see here, procedural
4 pain, headache, post lumbar puncture syndrome, and
5 back pain were the most common of these events, and
6 that remained true both in the VALOR study and in
7 the integrated population.

8 Serious adverse events were reported in
9 about 18 percent of tofersen participants and
10 14 percent of placebo participants in VALOR, and in
11 about 40 percent of the participants in the
12 integrated tofersen population. The most common of
13 these events included respiratory failure,
14 aspiration pneumonia, and other events that are
15 common in the ALS population as a whole.

16 With regard to adverse events with fatal
17 outcome, there was one such event in the VALOR
18 study in the tofersen group, which was congestive
19 cardiac failure. In the integrated population,
20 19 participants, or about 13 percent, had an
21 adverse event with fatal outcome and, again, the
22 majority of these events were respiratory failure,

1 which is consistent with ALS disease progression
2 and with the most common cause of death in ALS.
3 None of these 19 fatal adverse events were assessed
4 by the investigators as related to tofersen.

5 Serious neurologic events have been reported
6 with tofersen and similar events have not been seen
7 in the placebo group from the VALOR study, as you
8 can see on this slide. These events can be grouped
9 into three main categories. The first category
10 consisted of events characterized by elevated
11 intracranial pressure and papilledema.

12 The next category includes events with terms
13 consistent with myelitis or radiculitis, and these
14 occurred in the integrated population in a total of
15 6 participants. The third grouping consists of
16 meningitis, which was reported with terms of
17 aseptic or chemical meningitis, and in all of these
18 categories, a few things have been consistent. In
19 the majority of these events, participants were
20 able to remain on study treatment, and in the few
21 cases where discontinuation was necessary, the
22 event did resolve completely. Evaluation and

1 management of all these events, regardless of the
2 type of event, has consisted of measures consistent
3 with the standard of care. For example, elevated
4 intracranial pressure has been managed with
5 diuretics such as acetazolamide.

6 In summary, tofersen was generally well
7 tolerated in this SOD1 ALS population with an
8 acceptable safety profile, and longer duration of
9 exposure up to 3 years or more was not associated
10 with new safety concerns developing over time.
11 Adverse events, including lumbar puncture-related
12 events, were generally mild to moderate in severity
13 and not treatment limiting. There were serious
14 neurologic events, including myelitis and
15 radiculitis, papilledema, and aseptic meningitis
16 reported with tofersen, and these were manageable
17 with standard of care.

18 I'll now hand the presentation back to
19 Dr. Miller to provide additional clinical
20 perspective.

21 **Applicant Presentation - Timothy Miller**

22 DR. MILLER: Thank you, Dr. Fanning.

1 I am Tim Miller, neurologist/neuroscientist
2 at Washington University in St. Louis, and I've
3 been working on this therapy for SOD1 ALS for the
4 last 20 years. I am delighted to be able to give
5 you my clinical perspective on tofersen. I'm going
6 to start by commenting on a few pieces of data from
7 the study, and then share some of the details about
8 individual cases.

9 This is looking at hand-held dynamometry or
10 muscle strength. This is my favorite set of data
11 from this publication, showing that those on
12 early-start tofersen are seeing a clinical benefit.
13 If you look from week 28 out to week 52, they're
14 increasing in muscle strength. We looked again at
15 these data and asked how many people had
16 improvements from the baseline visit to the end of
17 the study, week 52, and for early-start tofersen,
18 an impressive 27 percent of them had an increase in
19 muscle strength. Again, this was a really
20 impressive change in the muscle strength.

21 While there are some noteworthy reports of a
22 few isolated cases of ALS where there are

1 improvements, in my two decades of treating people
2 with ALS, I have yet to see. It is strikingly
3 uncommon. As Dr. Fradette reviewed, the EMPOWER
4 study was a large ALS trial of dexamipexole.
5 This study of more than 900 participants included
6 measurements of muscle strength, and looking at
7 that study, only 4 percent showed improvement
8 compared with baseline. While clearly not everyone
9 improved, the fact that a quarter showed evidence
10 of improvement after treatment with SOD1 ASO is
11 truly remarkable.

12 This is another really striking piece of
13 data from the VALOR study. The dashed blue line
14 showing placebo group is what we typically see in
15 people living with ALS; as the muscles atrophy,
16 weight drops. In green is the tofersen-treated
17 group. Their weight is stable to slightly
18 increased. This is another piece of data
19 reinforcing that the neurodegenerative disease
20 process has been greatly slowed.

21 Those on early-start tofersen had fewer
22 events of death or permanent ventilation. If you

1 look at the hazard ratio, there's a hazard ratio of
2 0.36 for those on early start compared to the
3 delayed-start tofersen, so a reduction in the
4 number of deaths and permanent ventilation. If we
5 now look at the SOD1 A5V carriers -- this
6 represents about 50 percent of the SOD1 mutations
7 in the United States -- they are well known to be a
8 rapidly progressive subgroup of ALS, and these are
9 a number of studies looking at the survival of
10 these populations. The mean disease duration,
11 typically 1.2 years.

12 When we look at how this group, A5V, do in
13 this study, the first point to highlight is that
14 there are three ongoing participants, as shown with
15 the orange arrows. The green is showing you when
16 each of these participants received tofersen and
17 blue is the placebo, and then the time since ALS
18 symptom onset. You can see that the early-start
19 tofersen survived 1.9 years and the delayed start,
20 1.3. For the early-start tofersen that is a
21 50 percent increase in the median survival compared
22 to what the published data are in terms of survival

1 or compared to the delayed start.

2 There are serious neurologic events. There
3 are events associated with lumbar punctures many
4 would expect, and that is not shown here. What I'm
5 showing you here are some of the serious neurologic
6 events that occurred on tofersen and not on
7 placebo. These were reviewed by Dr. Fanning and
8 are things that we will need to continue to keep an
9 eye on and to manage.

10 In summing it up, tofersen lowers the CSF
11 SOD1 levels at about 8 weeks, and then tofersen
12 reduces plasma neurofilament at about
13 12-to-16 weeks. This reduction in neurofilament,
14 in my view, is evidence of a substantial slowing of
15 the neurodegenerative disease process. At
16 28 weeks, we see some trends of slowing of decline,
17 but it does take time to heal. At 52 weeks is when
18 you really begin to see the data showing the
19 benefits of tofersen: stabilization of clinical
20 function, respiratory function, increases in
21 strength, and improvements in quality of life, and
22 also earlier initiation of tofersen showing a

1 reduced hazard of death or permanent ventilation.

2 I wanted to review some of the cases that
3 I've been involved with in St. Louis and talk about
4 some of these individual stories. There are four
5 cases I'm going to go through. One is a
6 participant that really has no worsening at all
7 over several years. The other's a participant that
8 declined during the study, but when the open-label
9 extension started, they had some stabilization and
10 then improvement.

11 Then I want to talk about the expanded
12 access participants with reductions in
13 neurofilament and stabilization of function. I do
14 want to give a special thanks to Wash U colleagues,
15 Bob Bucelli; Sean Smith; Amber Malcolm; Kelly McCoy
16 Gross; Jesse Markway, for both generating these
17 data and sharing these data for the discussion
18 today.

19 This participant entered the trial in 2017.
20 He was mildly symptomatic, mainly with falls. He
21 rolled into the open-label extension and has been
22 receiving 100 milligrams of tofersen for about

1 4 years. He has a long history of SOD1 ALS in the
2 family, with many family members that have been
3 affected that typically survived 5 to 10 years.
4 This case illustrates the stabilization of function
5 in the relatively slow progressing forms of SOD1
6 ALS.

7 His status in 2023, after being in the study
8 for more than 5 years, he has fewer falls,
9 increased function, and increased strength. He had
10 an EMG in 2017 before he entered the study, and
11 then again in late 2022. The changes on EMG in
12 2017 were mild, but if we look at them compared to
13 2022, his arms, 3 of 3 muscles tested in 2022
14 showed improvement compared with 2017. In his
15 legs, one muscle that was normal in 2017 remained
16 normal. One muscle showed mild improvement but
17 still clearly abnormal, and one muscle with
18 improvement.

19 The CMAP is the compound muscle action
20 potential, the summation of all the electrical
21 activity in the muscle and maximum stimulation of
22 the motor nerve. Overall, consistent with his lack

1 of progression, his CMAPs are stable. Shown on the
2 top right are his right arm and leg, and on the
3 bottom, his left arm and leg. For an SOD1 family,
4 where progression from onset to death is typically
5 5 to 10 years, the fact that he has stayed the same
6 for the past 5 years is striking. He has told our
7 group, "I don't feel like I even have ALS."

8 These are data from participants that have
9 not been presented yet. These are from the
10 long-term follow-up from the phase 1 study not part
11 of the VALOR study, and in this analysis, looking
12 at 40 participants, SOD1 ALS, that received at
13 least one dose of 100 milligrams of tofersen. For
14 many of these participants, there are now years of
15 follow-up in the open-label extension.

16 So how much stabilization do we see in this
17 group? First, there are clearly participants who
18 declined, about 6 to 7, and you can see those lines
19 going down, but there are many lines here, more
20 than 30, that are nearly flat, absolutely stable
21 over the course of the study, or perhaps improving
22 a bit in the ALSFRS or in terms of their strength,

1 the HHD megascore. This was observed in many
2 different participants, not just the one that I
3 highlighted.

4 This was a participant in the phase 3 study.
5 He entered it late 2020. He had a baseline plasma
6 NfL of 63, and he was really not doing well at the
7 time that he entered in terms of rapid disease
8 course. He continued to progress rapidly in the
9 study, and this case demonstrates one of the
10 impressive stories of recovery of function.

11 This is showing you the breathing, ALS
12 Functional Rating Scale, and strength in this
13 participant, and you can see the study, and then
14 the vertical bar is the open-label extension. He
15 declined rapidly in the course of the study, and
16 while we remain blinded, we have assumed he was on
17 placebo. When I asked him how things were in the
18 middle, he said he could not use his right arm
19 hardly at all. He could not raise it above his
20 head or do anything with it. He then recovered
21 function, and you can see that in each of these
22 measures.

1 I asked him how he's doing now, and he said,
2 he can use his right arm to raise it above his head
3 easily. He can pour from a gallon of distilled
4 water and use his muscles. When I examined him
5 myself, his arms were nearly full strength. He
6 said he feels better. His speech was really
7 different. He's no longer pausing to take breaths
8 in between his words. He's speaking easily and
9 comfortably. He's now in rehab with a physical
10 therapist to try to relearn how to walk as his legs
11 get stronger.

12 This recovery and function also correlates
13 as a recovery in the compound muscle action
14 potential. This is a summation of the electrical
15 activity in the muscle when maximally stimulating
16 the motor nerve, and you can see that he did have a
17 decline in nearly all the area, and then began to
18 have an increase in his compound muscle action
19 potential, showing a physiologic correlate of the
20 increases in strength that he has experienced.

21 I should note that any increase in CMAP in
22 ALS is wholly unexpected. We would predict a slow

1 decline in the CMAP. One measurement would make us
2 worry about noise, but the consistent values over
3 many months with a slow rise to current increase in
4 strength to me says that these are real increases
5 and also really impressive.

6 Many clinicians listening to this will be
7 familiar with the 1-to-5 grading scale of muscle
8 strength. The scale was developed by colleagues at
9 the Medical Research Council in the United Kingdom.
10 The MRC scale is a 1 to 5, so 1, muscle movement
11 with no limb movements; 2, movement in the plane or
12 gravity; 3, movement against gravity -- and all of
13 these are, therefore, super weak -- 4, is some
14 strength; 5 is full.

15 If you look at these measurements at month 4
16 in the open label in dark blue, and then month 22
17 in the open label in the light blue, you can see
18 substantial improvements on this clinical scale,
19 and I hope that this gives many of the clinicians a
20 quick impression of the magnitude of this
21 gentleman's improvement.

22 How might there be a recovery in CMAP? We

1 do not have direct evidence in this study, but if
2 we draw on recovery after traumatic
3 injuries -- radiculopathy, polio, and other nerve
4 injuries -- it is likely that we are enabling sick
5 but not dead motor neurons to reinnervate or
6 allowing sick neurons to become healthy and to
7 connect to muscle.

8 Shown here in schematic form are two normal
9 motor neurons connected to muscle with the compound
10 muscle action potential shown below. Axonal
11 degeneration leads to disconnect of the motor
12 neurons in the muscle, and the CMAP decreases, and
13 neurofilament leaks out. But with treatment, and
14 healing, and time, the other motor neuron is able
15 to reconnect all the muscle cells and the maximal
16 electrical activity, and after stimulating the
17 motor nerve, the CMAP then increases.

18 This is the first of the expanded access
19 participants. Each of these expanded access
20 demonstrates some early real-world experience,
21 including a clinical lab measurement of serum NfL.
22 This participant was able to walk, had some falls,

1 had difficulty with some tasks using his arms, but
2 overall he was doing okay when he entered the
3 expanded access.

4 The first thing to point out here is his
5 serum NfL. His serum NfL declined by about
6 week 16. This matches the published data from the
7 clinical trial. I'll note that the serum NfL, as
8 measured here, was measured in a clinical lab, not
9 measured as part of the study, and not measured
10 with colleagues at Biogen. His strength initially
11 declined during the study but has begun to pick
12 back up, in particular, in his arms. He's had
13 improvement in strength, fewer falls that he
14 reports, and with his arms, he is able to push off
15 more easily to get out of a chair, which he was not
16 able to do previously.

17 This is another participant in the expanded
18 access. This was a young gentleman who had a
19 relatively new diagnosis of ALS, but also in his
20 family, and caused an SOD1 mutation that was known
21 to be rapidly progressive. He had a precipitous
22 decline in his NfL. Our interpretation of this is

1 a slowing down of the neurodegenerative disease
2 process. He had an increase in his muscle strength
3 as seen in the graph on the right. He has had an
4 improvement in strength and also an improvement in
5 function, which is what I will show in the next
6 slide.

7 These are the three measures done by
8 physical therapy. The Berg Balance Test, the Timed
9 Up and Go using a rollator, and the 10-meter Walk
10 Test. We think that this shows objective measures
11 of his improvement over the course of the study.
12 From other literature focused on functional
13 recovery, the generally agreed-upon clinically
14 meaningful change for Time Up and Go is about
15 2.1 seconds. He is double that.

16 For the 10-Meter Walk Test, clinically
17 meaningful change is about 0.15 seconds, and he is
18 triple that number. To people living with ALS and
19 everyone involved in their care, these sorts of
20 objective measures of improvement are unexpected,
21 and I think wowing.

22 For those of you who know me and have seen

1 my presentations, you will know that I'm cautious
2 to overinterpret. I've been reluctant to share too
3 many of these stories for fear that my enthusiasm
4 about these remarkable changes will be seen as
5 over-the-top bias since I've been working on this
6 for so long. So I'm coming back here to the
7 published study to highlight that, as a group, at
8 the later time points, those on tofersen for
9 52 weeks showed evidence of increases in strength.

10 The examples that I just showed you give
11 some color to these types of data, but there are
12 now many examples of similar stories. And while
13 I'm convinced that Dr. Bucelli and Washington
14 University neuromuscular colleagues are among the
15 best in the world, and thus might be able to
16 uniquely help some ALS patients, our experience is,
17 in fact, not unique.

18 The effect of this drug on clinical function
19 has been recognized by many groups around the
20 world, from a consensus statement from our European
21 colleagues, the consensus view of TRICALS
22 neurologists, is that tofersen shows clear benefit

1 for people with ALS due to SOD1 mutation,
2 especially if given early in the disease course,
3 and support should be given for licensing in this
4 group of patients.

5 From Merit Cudkowicz, director of the Healey
6 Center at MGH and leading ALS clinical trialist,
7 "In my 30 years as an ALS physician, this is the
8 first study where I have personally seen people
9 stop progressing, and some of them recover
10 function. The dramatic effect also on NfL is a
11 huge step forward for the field."

12 From Pam Shaw, "First time participating
13 patients have reported an improvement in their
14 motor function." From the participant, "I can walk
15 without my poles. I can climb my garden steps,
16 which I haven't been able to do for two years. I
17 can write my Christmas cards this year, which I
18 couldn't do last year." These are some really
19 poignant examples of increases in function and that
20 other people have clearly recognized among those
21 who have been treated with tofersen.

22 These medications represent an important

1 advance for the osteo, but none of them bends the
2 curve enough for participants and patients to feel
3 the difference in terms of disease progression.
4 The published data and the anecdotal stories, some
5 which I shared with you, suggest that tofersen has
6 a major impact on disease progression and is
7 clearly a game-changer.

8 So putting it all together, SOD1 ALS is a
9 serious, progressive, ultimately fatal disease with
10 significant unmet medical need. Adverse events
11 warrant consideration, in particular serious
12 neurologic events, but in the context of the
13 severity of the disease and the effects
14 demonstrated, the potential benefits outweigh the
15 potential risks. A reduction in neurofilament
16 indicates a slowing of the neurodegenerative
17 disease process. Tofersen has demonstrated clear
18 potential for stabilization or improvement of
19 clinical function, strength, and quality of life.

20 Case reports and individual stories of
21 improved strength and function are consistent, and
22 remarkable, and unprecedented. These stories would

1 not be possible without the efforts from many
2 funding agencies, individual scientists, principal
3 investigators, super hardworking site staff, and in
4 particular, the brave volunteers who participated
5 in these studies and their caregivers. They are
6 deeply appreciated. I also want to thank those who
7 submitted the 146 comments, many of which are
8 heartfelt, personal, and validating. I also want
9 to thank in advance those participating in the open
10 public hearing this afternoon.

11 As a clinician treating ALS and seeing
12 firsthand both the incredible hardships created by
13 ALS and also some of these striking recoveries,
14 there is an urgent need to make tofersen available
15 as soon as possible. Now I'd like to re-invite
16 Dr. Stephanie Fradette for our closing
17 presentation.

18 Stephanie?

19 **Applicant Presentation - Stephanie Fradette**

20 DR. FRADETTE: Thank you, Dr. Miller, and
21 keeping an eye on time, Dr. Montine, so we'll make
22 this quick. This is Stephanie Fradette from Biogen

1 again.

2 VALOR was designed five years ago with the
3 intent to demonstrate clinical benefit on the ALS
4 Functional Rating Scale over 6 months. We
5 acknowledge that this objective wasn't achieved and
6 that the integrated VALOR and extension clinical
7 analyses are considered largely exploratory.

8 Although plasma neurofilament light was
9 prespecified as a secondary endpoint, this was done
10 without the foresight that it would form this
11 primary basis of an NDA submission for accelerated
12 approval.

13 The field has evolved greatly over the past
14 several years, both its understanding of ALS trial
15 design and its understanding of the relevance and
16 behavior of neurofilament in ALS, particularly over
17 the last few years. We've adapted to this evolving
18 understanding in real time to perform the most
19 robust and objective analysis of the data in hand,
20 and this has led us to this advisory committee
21 meeting today.

22 SOD1 ALS is a relentlessly progressive and

1 uniformly fatal disease, as you've heard today, and
2 for the estimated 330 people in the U.S. currently
3 living with the disease, there is an urgent unmet
4 medical need. This is a disease in which toxic
5 SOD1 protein leads to motor neuron degeneration and
6 death, and as those motor neurons are degenerating,
7 they're releasing neurofilament.

8 Tofersen is designed to address the root
9 cause of SOD1 ALS by reducing production and
10 accumulation of this toxic protein to slow the
11 degeneration of motor neurons, as evidenced by the
12 reductions in neurofilament. These neurofilament
13 reductions proceeded and predicted slowing and
14 decline in strength, function, and quality of life,
15 and a reduced risk of death-equivalent events.
16 There is substantial evidence tofersen reduces
17 neurofilament and that this reduction is reasonably
18 likely to predict clinical benefit for people
19 living with SOD1 ALS.

20 Recognizing the limitations of the analyses
21 discussed today, consistent biological and clinical
22 benefits of this magnitude, including some evidence

1 of clinical improvement, have not been seen in ALS
2 trials to date and are completely inconsistent with
3 the natural history of the disease. The
4 consistency across measures and the temporal
5 relationship of the effects observed suggests that
6 the probability that these observations are due to
7 chance is very low.

8 The serious neurological events discussed
9 today warrant awareness and consideration, but in
10 the context of the severity of the disease and the
11 observed treatment benefits, the overall
12 benefit-risk is considered favorable. We
13 acknowledge the committee is being asked for input
14 on both accelerated and traditional approval
15 pathways. In either scenario, Biogen is committed
16 to continuing to evaluate tofersen via the ongoing
17 clinical trial and real-world evidence generation.
18 We look forward to hearing the perspectives of the
19 committee members on this topic.

20 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

21 DR. FRADETTE: And --

22 DR. MONTINE: Excuse me.

1 DR. FRADETTE: Thank you. Yes. Thank you,
2 Dr. Montine.

3 DR. MONTINE: I don't mean to cut you short,
4 but if I may --

5 DR. FRADETTE: No worries at all.

6 **Clarifying Questions to the Applicant**

7 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

8 We will now take clarifying questions for
9 Biogen. Please use the raise-hand icon to indicate
10 that you have a question, and remember to lower
11 your hand by checking the raised hand icon again
12 after you have asked your question. When
13 acknowledged, please remember to state your name
14 for the record before you speak and direct your
15 question to a specific presenter, if you can. If
16 you wish for a specific slide to be displayed,
17 please let us know the slide number, if possible.

18 Finally, it would be helpful to acknowledge
19 the end of your question with a thank you and to
20 end your follow-up question with, "That is all for
21 my questions," so we can know when to move on to
22 the next panel member.

1 We have approximately 20 minutes for the
2 clarifying questions for Biogen. I would ask my
3 colleagues on the panel to please limit yourself to
4 one question at a time, and we'll just rotate
5 through the group.

6 I'll start with Dr. Alexander, please.

7 DR. ALEXANDER: Thanks, Dr. Montine. This
8 is Robert Alexander. My question is in reference
9 to table 12 in the Biogen briefing document, the
10 time-to-event analysis to death

11 It looks like the most striking difference
12 between early start and delayed start -- and you
13 include the post-withdrawal vital status
14 data -- and my question is, could you speak to how
15 that data was collected and whether you were able
16 to ascertain the status of 100 percent of the
17 patients who withdrew from the study? Thank you.

18 DR. FRADETTE: This is Stephanie Fradette
19 from Biogen. Slide up, please.

20 The analysis of incorporating
21 post-withdrawal vital status information was done
22 really in an effort to confirm that we didn't see

1 something different. We wanted to make sure that
2 with that additional follow-up information, it
3 didn't change what we were observing on the
4 prespecified survival analysis of time to death or
5 permanent ventilation and time to death.

6 We worked with the principal investigators
7 and site staff at each site to follow up on the
8 vital status of the participants, so this was done
9 through the sites directly, and we were able to
10 confirm the vital status information on all but
11 eight of the participants who withdrew from the
12 study. Thank you.

13 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

14 We move next to Dr. Wilson, please.

15 MR. WILSON: Yes. Thank you. This is
16 Michael Wilson. I believe this would be for
17 Ms. Fradette. One thing I will note was changing
18 the starting point from time since symptom onset to
19 neurofilament. You explained the NfL well, but
20 what exactly is symptom onset, because it sounds a
21 lot more subjective to me. For example, I had
22 muscle articulations for about 2 years prior to

1 weakness, so where does symptom onset start? Thank
2 you.

3 DR. FRADETTE: This is Stephanie Fradette
4 from Biogen. You are absolutely correct that there
5 is a great deal of subjectivity in the assessment
6 of timing of symptom onset. This was evaluated as
7 per the discretion of the investigator. If it was
8 an individual that they had been caring for, of
9 course they had more close contact and were able to
10 speak to that; if not, it was a retrospective
11 evaluation of medical history. So this was, again,
12 per the discretion of the investigator, which
13 introduces variability and subjectivity. This is,
14 in part, why incorporating a measure like
15 neurofilament to control for heterogeneity is more
16 objective and more indicative of disease
17 progression over time. Thank you.

18 MR. WILSON: Thank you.

19 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

20 Dr. Apostolova, please.

21 DR. APOSTOLOVA: Liana Apostolova, Indiana
22 University. My question is for Dr. Fradette, and

1 then I have one later on for Dr. Fanning.

2 In terms of variability across these
3 heterogeneous mutation carriers, how much was
4 observed? For example, of course it is anticipated
5 that slow progressors will have smaller absolute
6 benefit, functional benefit and otherwise, and
7 faster progressors will have a larger absolute
8 benefit. But with the percent slowing similar or
9 different, based on what you observed and also
10 based on NfL levels at baseline, is there also
11 variability within one type of mutation carriers
12 and aggression of disease of baseline NfL levels?

13 What might be other factors -- it's a
14 two-prong question -- that might influence
15 variability of response? For instance, in the A5V
16 mutation carriers, there was some variability, of
17 course -- not of course, but are there factors like
18 age and treatment initiation, age at onset, gender?
19 Are those factored in, and how do they influence
20 disease progression?

21 DR. FRADETTE: This is Stephanie Fradette
22 from Biogen. Firstly, I want to acknowledge the

1 important point around the variability, even within
2 a given mutation. We've talked about the A5V
3 mutation, which again is perhaps one of the more
4 homogeneous mutations and certainly the best
5 characterized, and even within A5V carriers, we see
6 variability of survival estimates ranging from less
7 than a year to four, and possibly even longer
8 years. So mutation on its own is an important tool
9 to understand and predict what will occur over
10 time, but in the context of a short study, even
11 that falls short.

12 To answer your question, no specific
13 variable outside of neurofilament is particularly
14 prognostic across the study population because,
15 again, age of onset can differ, and gender doesn't
16 seem to play a role. So we're talking about small
17 numbers here, but we found that neurofilament is
18 the most prognostic, consistent with what our
19 academic colleagues have found and reported in the
20 literature.

21 Slide up, please. I'm just going to share
22 one example of the differing effects. This is a

1 rather complicated slide, but you'll see here slow
2 vital capacity on the left-hand side, and on the
3 right-hand side, data from VALOR and its extension
4 study, and you'll see the slower progressing
5 cohorts and the faster progressing cohorts.

6 What I'll highlight is that in the slower
7 progressing cohorts, as you note, there's less
8 opportunity to show differentiation, but there does
9 appear to be clear benefit, and those individuals
10 that are having slower progressing disease appear
11 to be benefiting in the sense that they appear to
12 be stable over time. So we do observe benefit both
13 in slower and faster progressing subgroups of the
14 population. Thank you.

15 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

16 Dr. Romero, please.

17 DR. ROMERO: Thank you. Klaus Romero with
18 Critical Path Institute. I also have questions for
19 Dr. Fradette.

20 On slide 55, you show the overall change
21 from baseline, and then on slide 57, you show the
22 distinction between faster and slower progressors.

1 Can you comment on any potential contribution of
2 the actual distribution of baseline severity in
3 this score or distinction between slow and faster
4 progressors? Thank you.

5 DR. FRADETTE: This is Stephanie Fradette.
6 Could we please pull the slide that's being
7 referenced for context? I believe it was slide
8 CE-55.

9 DR. ROMERO: Fifty-five shows the overall
10 change from baseline, and then on 57 you show the
11 distinction, the further distinction between,
12 quote/unquote, "slow and faster progressors."

13 (Pause.)

14 DR. FRADETTE: This is Stephanie Fradette
15 from Biogen.

16 Could I clarify, are you referring to the
17 Kaplan-Meier curve -- apologies for the delay in
18 pulling the slide -- the survival analysis --

19 DR. ROMERO: No. No, no, not the survival
20 analysis; the change from baseline results on the
21 score.

22 DR. FRADETTE: -- of the ALS Functional

1 Rating Scale.

2 DR. ROMERO: Correct. I believe it was
3 slide 55 that shows the overall change from
4 baseline, and then slide 57 shows the distinction
5 between slow and faster progressors.

6 DR. FRADETTE: Great.

7 Could we please pull CE-11? We'll start by
8 confirming that this is the slide you're
9 referencing. Apologies for the slide number
10 mix-up.

11 DR. ROMERO: That's ok. They were numbered,
12 so I just went with an overall count of what was in
13 the document.

14 DR. FRADETTE: Slide up, please.

15 DR. ROMERO: Yes.

16 DR. FRADETTE: Okay. Great.

17 So this analysis, this was the originally
18 prespecified analysis, primary analysis, and this
19 was in the faster progression subgroup defined
20 according to mutation -- so SOD1 mutation
21 type -- and the pre-randomization ALSFRS-R slope
22 decline. So again, we've discussed a bit about the

1 laws associated with both of those criteria and the
2 fact that neither appear to be particularly
3 prognostic over time; so in retrospect, not an
4 ideal way of defining the primary analysis
5 population.

6 In contrast, on slide CE-13 -- slide up,
7 please -- these data are in the faster progression
8 subgroup defined according to baseline
9 neurofilament level; so essentially, disregarding
10 the mutation type and pre-randomization slope, and
11 only focusing on the subset of the entire
12 108 participant population who had a baseline
13 neurofilament level above the median, so associated
14 with faster disease progression.

15 As I noted, in this subgroup, we actually
16 see mitigation or minimization of the imbalances in
17 baseline characteristics that we observed in the
18 analysis population that was illustrated on the
19 prior slide; though here, with better control of
20 the heterogeneity, we appear to be seeing greater
21 differences in favor of tofersen. Thank you.

22 DR. ROMERO: Thank you.

1 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

2 Dr. Gold, please.

3 DR. GOLD: Hi. This is Dr. Gold, and just a
4 question for Dr. Fradette. I'm looking at
5 slide 82, or where you have the model to evaluate
6 the effect of tofersen in relation to overall
7 survival. I know that you need to pull it up.

8 What I'm trying to understand is in the
9 context of patients with higher plasma or baseline
10 levels of NfL reviewed as having more severe
11 disease or at risk of faster progression, what was
12 the thought process in the design of the study in
13 terms of effect size? Did you anticipate that
14 patients would have similar both magnitude and
15 speed of response, given the fact that some of
16 these patients had what would be viewed as more
17 extensive disease or more longer duration of
18 disease? I just want to understand how you guys
19 thought about that in the modeling in terms of the
20 natural history and the underlying pathology.
21 Thank you.

22 DR. FRADETTE: This is Stephanie Fradette.

1 I'll highlight a couple of points. Firstly, the
2 concept of enrolling or enriching the primary
3 analysis population for a faster progression
4 subgroup, the intent is really that you have more
5 opportunity to see a difference over a short period
6 of time, so similar to what we see in the model.
7 The higher the rate of neurofilament, as indicated
8 in the model, the faster the progression, the more
9 the control or the natural disease progression
10 would decline. So you'd have more opportunity to
11 make an impact or show an impact in a period.

12 On the flip side, though, it's actually in
13 the slower progressing participants where you'd
14 expect to be intervening early enough to be having
15 a profound effect on their disease. So there's
16 less of a runway, if you will, for the faster
17 progressing individual. This is part of the
18 challenge with enriching study populations, and
19 part of the reason we think it's important to look
20 at the entirety of the study population, all
21 108 participants, and control for heterogeneity
22 using neurofilament. Thank you.

1 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

2 Dr. Weisman, please.

3 DR. WEISMAN: Thank you.

4 My eyes want to see this data set as a
5 delayed-start trial, but I have a concern about
6 survival bias that goes into the open-label
7 extension. I think this is slide CE-7, and the
8 concern is, did rapid progressors drop out of the
9 tofersen early-start arm? So the question is, did
10 those people have NfL levels that were elevated at
11 start? I don't think I saw or appreciated the
12 number of completers at 52 weeks. Thank you.

13 DR. FRADETTE: This is Stephanie Fradette
14 from Biogen. I'll make a couple points. We don't
15 have the number of completers at week 52 handy, but
16 I think we could likely get that for you, so we'll
17 follow up with that on that point.

18 What I'll highlight is, as noted, 95 of
19 108 -- so 88 percent of the overall
20 population -- completed VALOR and rolled into the
21 extension study. And just to give a bit more
22 detail on that, in the delayed-start group -- so

1 the placebo, the delayed-start group -- that
2 included 19 of the original faster progression
3 subgroup and 13 of that slower progression
4 subgroup. In the early start -- so the green side
5 of the slide -- cohort, that included 33 of the
6 original faster progression subgroup and 30 of the
7 slower progression subgroup. So a vast majority of
8 participants completed and chose to enroll in the
9 extension study.

10 When we're thinking about the early part of
11 the study and what occurred, you're absolutely
12 correct to highlight that first 52-week period.

13 Slide up, please. When we look at the
14 Kaplan-Meier curve that was presented, there were a
15 number of events that occurred within the first
16 52 weeks of the VALOR and extension experience.
17 There were 4 events in the tofersen or early-start
18 arm and one in the placebo or delayed-start arm.

19 To get to the heart of your question, most
20 of those people -- so nearly all of those
21 participants -- had very quickly progressing
22 disease, very elevated neurofilament levels. I

1 would say that all but one of the tofersen deaths
2 were associated with disease progression and
3 ultimately respiratory failure associated with ALS.

4 So we do see sort of this early period of
5 the study, perhaps prior to active biological
6 activity coming into play, where we do have a
7 number of deaths to take into consideration. But
8 overall, we would anticipate that given the number
9 of people that have rolled into the
10 extension -- nearly all of the
11 participants -- [inaudible - audio gap], the
12 treatment arms, that these are interpretable data
13 over time. Thank you.

14 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

15 Dr. Kryscio, please.

16 DR. KRYSCIO: Yes. It's Richard Kryscio,
17 University of Kentucky. Again, I'm asking a
18 question about slide 71 and 72; a small number of
19 events there, and although most participants, as it
20 was pointed out, went into the delayed-start arms,
21 my concern is when I look at slide number 71, I
22 don't see that Kaplan-Meier curve separating much

1 until after the delayed start began, and yet we're
2 quoting the log-rank test and also a Cox model,
3 both of which assume proportional hazards. And I
4 was wondering if you did any sensitivity analyses
5 since Kaplan-Meier curves can be compared using
6 other sorts of tests.

7 DR. FRADETTE: This is Stephanie Fradette
8 from Biogen. Slide up; if we could show that
9 Kaplan-Meier curve, please?

10 As I noted, and as you note, the differences
11 don't appear to emerge until after week 52. This
12 could be attributable to a couple of factors. One
13 is that we do see an imbalance in baseline
14 characteristics. The tofersen arm appears to be
15 progressing more quickly, so there's more to catch
16 up on, if you will. There's also the time it takes
17 for maximum biological activity to come into play,
18 so it's not totally surprising that we don't see
19 separation until that week 52 period and beyond.

20 But I'll ask Manjit McNeill to comment on
21 the latter half of your question, and if we could
22 put the slide up, please, for reference.

1 (Pause.)

2 DR. FRADETTE: This is Stephanie Fradette
3 from Biogen. We're just reconnecting Manjit
4 McNeill; apologies for the delay.

5 MR. McNEILL: Hello. This is Manjit McNeill
6 from Biogen, and apologies for the technical hitch.
7 Slide up, please. Thank you.

8 We did conduct a sensitivity analyses. We
9 performed max combo. On the left here, we have the
10 original log-rank p-values for the Cox regression
11 p-values. For each of the survival endpoints, we
12 looked at time to death or PV time to death; time
13 to death with additional vital status; and time to
14 death and permanent ventilation withdrawal due to
15 disease progression and what we see on the
16 right-hand side, we actually see very consistent
17 results. The p-values are not quite as small as
18 the original Cox regression analysis, but the
19 results are fairly consistent. Thank you.

20 DR. KRYSCIO: Thank you for answering my
21 questions.

22 DR. FRADETTE: Dr. Montine, this is

1 Stephanie Fradette from Biogen. I just wanted to
2 make one final point on this, which is we agree
3 with the comments from the committee that the data
4 for the survival analyses are immature and emerging
5 data, and I want to reiterate that we continue to
6 follow this over time and look to further
7 understand any impact on survival with the
8 completion of the extension study. Thank you.

9 DR. MONTINE: Thank you very much, and that
10 puts us at time. I know there are additional
11 questions, but we'll have time later in the day for
12 them. We will now break for lunch. We'll
13 reconvene at 12:05 p.m. Eastern time. Panel
14 members, please remember there should be no
15 chatting or discussion of the meeting topics with
16 other panel members during the lunch break.
17 Additionally, you should plan to rejoin around
18 11:50 a.m. to be sure that you are connected before
19 we reconvene at 12:05 promptly.

20 Thank you. We are adjourned for lunch.

21 (Whereupon, at 11:39 a.m., a lunch recess
22 was taken.)

1 muscles. Patients with ALS generally become
2 progressively weaker, losing the ability to move,
3 swallow, and speak. Respiratory muscles are also
4 affected, which leads to respiratory failure and
5 death, generally within 3-to-5 years of symptom
6 onset.

7 Approximately 5-to-10 percent of all ALS
8 cases are familial, and the mutation in SOD1 is
9 associated with about 20 percent of these familial
10 cases. The SOD1 mutation has also been reported in
11 about 2 percent of sporadic ALS cases. The
12 prevalence of SOD1 ALS is extremely rare, making up
13 about 2 percent of all ALS cases or less than
14 500 patients living with SOD1 ALS in the United
15 States.

16 There are over 200 reported mutations in the
17 SOD1 gene that are associated with SOD1 ALS. While
18 the symptoms and disease course are similar to
19 those seen in sporadic ALS, the age of onset, rate
20 of progression, and degree of upper motor neuron
21 involvement may vary with the specific SOD1
22 variant. For example, as we have heard, the A5V

1 variant, the most common variant in North America,
2 is reported to have a more rapidly progressive
3 course, with an average disease course of about
4 1.2 years.

5 There is significant unmet need in ALS.
6 Approved treatments for ALS are riluzole,
7 edaravone, and sodium phenylbutyrate/taurursodiol.
8 However, these treatments are not a cure, and
9 patients continue to have disease progression
10 leading to death, despite treatment with currently
11 available therapies. There are also no specific
12 treatments approved for SOD1 ALS.

13 Tofersen is an antisense oligonucleotide
14 that binds to the SOD1 mRNA. Tofersen is
15 administered intrathecally via lumbar puncture
16 every 2 weeks for the first 3 doses, and then every
17 28 days. Although the pathophysiology of SOD1 ALS
18 is not fully elucidated, it appears that
19 gain-of-function mutations in the SOD1 gene lead to
20 an accumulation of toxic SOD1 protein aggregates,
21 which are implicated in the downstream degeneration
22 of motor neurons. It is proposed that tofersen

1 will bind to the mRNA and reduce synthesis of SOD1
2 protein, which will therefore lead to a decrease in
3 toxic SOD1 aggregates. As previously noted,
4 because tofersen is reducing SOD1 protein
5 synthesis, an event upstream of the pathological
6 mechanism for ALS, it is anticipated that any
7 treatment benefit of tofersen would apply to all
8 patients with SOD1 ALS, regardless of mutation
9 type.

10 To review the regulatory history briefly,
11 the IND for tofersen was opened in 2015, with a
12 phase 1/2 first-in-patient study. In 2019, the
13 study was amended to include part C, the phase 3
14 pivotal study, after multiple discussions regarding
15 the appropriate primary endpoint and the primary
16 analysis population. In August of 2020, we had a
17 Type C meeting to discuss plans for a study in
18 presymptomatic carriers with confirmed SOD1
19 mutation. This study is currently ongoing.

20 In September 2021, we held a Type C meeting
21 to discuss the top-line results of the pivotal
22 phase 3 study, which failed to win on its primary

1 endpoint. In December 2021, we had another Type C
2 meeting in which the applicant proposed to submit
3 an NDA for accelerated approval based on the
4 results on NfL, in addition to seeing positive
5 clinical trends on multiple analyses. The division
6 agreed with the plan to submit an NDA to allow for
7 more detailed consideration of the data. The NDA
8 was submitted on May 25, 2022.

9 What is NfL? NfL is the neurofilament
10 protein that is specifically expressed in the
11 cytoskeletons of neurons, including myelinated
12 axons. When neurons are injured or damaged,
13 neurofilaments are released into the interstitial
14 fluid, and then spread to the CSF and the blood.
15 Increased levels of NfL are observed in the CSF and
16 blood in a variety of neurologic disorders. NfL
17 levels are significantly more elevated in patients
18 with ALS compared to many other neurodegenerative
19 disorders.

20 Elevated plasma NfL levels have been
21 observed as early as 1 year before symptom onset in
22 patients with SOD1 ALS. Recent literature studies

1 have indicated that NfL levels correlate with
2 disease severity, progression rate, and survival in
3 patients with ALS, which our Office of Clinical
4 Pharmacology colleagues will discuss in more
5 details later.

6 The applicant proposes NfL as a reasonably
7 likely surrogate endpoint to support accelerated
8 approval of tofersen in SOD1 ALS. Accelerated
9 approval may be granted for a serious and
10 life-threatening disease when a product has an
11 effect on a surrogate endpoint that is not itself a
12 direct measure of clinical benefit, but is instead
13 reasonably likely to predict that clinical benefit.

14 For us to consider a drug for accelerated
15 approval, the drug must demonstrate an effect on
16 the surrogate endpoint that is reasonably likely,
17 based on epidemiologic, therapeutic,
18 pathophysiologic, or other evidence to predict
19 clinical benefit. The studies used to demonstrate
20 such an effect on the surrogate endpoint must be
21 adequate and well-controlled clinical trials.
22 Additional studies are generally required to

1 confirm the anticipated clinical benefit.

2 Should we decide that the available evidence
3 supports the use of NfL as a biomarker reasonably
4 likely to predict clinical benefit in patients with
5 SOD1 ALS to support accelerated approval of
6 tofersen, additional confirmatory evidence of
7 clinical benefit would be required. Given the
8 extremely low prevalence of SOD1 ALS with a small
9 pool of patients available, a second adequate and
10 well-controlled placebo-controlled study in the
11 symptomatic population would be extremely
12 challenging and could take several years.

13 The applicant has proposed that confirmatory
14 data may instead come from the ongoing phase 3
15 study in presymptomatic carriers of SOD1 ALS.
16 Unlike the pivotal study we are discussing today,
17 the aim of this phase 3 study is to evaluate if
18 tofersen, compared to placebo, can delay symptom
19 onset in presymptomatic carriers of the SOD1
20 mutation who demonstrate early evidence of central
21 nervous system disease activity based on a
22 prespecified NfL threshold, but prior to symptom

1 onset. This study is expected to complete in 2027.

2 The applicant also has plans to leverage
3 data from the ongoing open-label extension study.
4 They plan to follow patients and assess survival
5 and other clinical outcomes compared to natural
6 history, in addition to the planned comparisons of
7 patients who received tofersen early in the
8 double-blind study compared to the delayed-start
9 patients who received placebo and then switched to
10 tofersen in the open-label extension; there are
11 always limitations, however, to the use of
12 open-label data.

13 The data available to date comes from a
14 single pivotal study, Study 101C, which was a
15 randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study
16 in 108 patients with ALS, secondary to a confirmed
17 SOD1 ALS mutation. Patients were randomized to
18 2 to 1 to tofersen or placebo for 24 weeks of
19 treatment. Randomization was stratified by
20 categorization as either a fast progressor or
21 non-fast progressor population. The
22 fast-progressor population was based on

1 pre-randomization slope in the ALS Functional
2 Rating Scale Revised and mutation type. It was
3 hypothesized that it would be easier to detect a
4 treatment effect in the fast progressing subgroup.

5 The primary analysis was the change from
6 baseline in the ALSFRS-R total score at week 28 in
7 the fast progressor population. Secondary
8 endpoints included the change from baseline to
9 week 28 in CSF SOD1 protein, plasma NfL levels,
10 slow vital capacity, hand-held dynamometry, and
11 time to death or permanent ventilation.

12 After completion of Study 101C, all patients
13 had the opportunity to enroll in the open-label
14 extension, Study 102, and all patients received
15 active treatment with tofersen. Patients and study
16 site staff remained blinded to treatment received
17 in the double-blind phase. Although the primary
18 objective of the open-label extension was safety
19 and tolerability, biomarker and clinical endpoint
20 data was also collected, and this study remains
21 ongoing.

22 The results will be further discussed in the

1 upcoming presentations, but I note that the primary
2 analysis of change from baseline in the ALSFRS at
3 week 28 in the fast progressor population was not
4 statistically significant, although the numbers did
5 trend in favor of tofersen. Exploratory analyses
6 conducted in the full ITT population were also not
7 statistically significant.

8 Secondary endpoints of SVC, hand-held
9 dynamometry, and time to death also trended in
10 favor of tofersen but were not nominally
11 significant. Among the secondary endpoints, a
12 marked reduction was seen in CSF SOD1 protein
13 levels compared to placebo at week 28 and in plasma
14 NfL concentration compared to placebo, both of
15 which were nominally significant with low p-values.
16 At week 52 in the open-label extension, the
17 applicant compared patients who had received
18 early-start treatment with tofersen in the
19 double-blind phase to the delayed-start patients
20 who had received placebo and then initiated
21 tofersen in the extension study.

22 As you have heard today, there are different

1 approaches to the analyses of this data; however,
2 with any analysis method used, we do note that
3 clinical improvement with separation over time was
4 observed in the full randomized ITT population on
5 the ALSFRS, SVC, hand-held dynamometry, and
6 quality-of-life scales, as well as time to death
7 and/or permanent ventilation. Of import,
8 reductions in CSF SOD1 and plasma NfL were also
9 seen in patients after initiating tofersen in the
10 open-label study. The previously seen reductions
11 in SOD1 protein and NfL in the early treatment
12 group were also maintained throughout the
13 open-label extension.

14 Now you will hear from my colleagues.
15 First, Dr. Tristan Massie will give a statistical
16 presentation with a deeper look at the study
17 results, statistical analysis methods, and the
18 total evidence of effect on the clinical outcomes
19 and the biomarkers. He will also note statistical
20 limitations of NfL as a reasonably likely
21 surrogate.

22 Then Dr. Xiaohan Cai and Dr. Vishnu Sharma

1 from the Office of Clinical Pharmacology will
2 present additional background on NfL and SOD1 in
3 SOD1 ALS. They will review the biomarker results
4 in more detail and review the prognostic value of
5 NfL in ALS. Finally, they will review a
6 comprehensive evaluation of the relationship
7 between NfL reduction and clinical function to
8 conclude why NfL may be considered a reasonably
9 likely surrogate to predict clinical benefit in
10 these patients.

11 Our review includes a multidisciplinary
12 approach to the evaluation of the data. You will
13 hear different interpretations of the same data.
14 Our goal is to present the thinking of the whole
15 team to highlight the strengths and limitations of
16 the available data. I will then conclude with the
17 safety presentation and some concluding remarks.

18 Dr. Massie?

19 **FDA Presentation - Tristan Massie**

20 DR. MASSIE: Thank you, Dr. Freilich.

21 Good afternoon. I'm Tristan Massie, a
22 statistical reviewer for this new drug application,

1 for tofersen in SOD1 ALS. First, I'd like to
2 summarize some of the key points, and then I'll go
3 into more detailed explanations.

4 As you heard from Dr. Freilich, there are no
5 statistically significant effects on primary or
6 other clinical outcomes in the prespecified
7 analyses. Additional post hoc analyses by the
8 applicant are challenging to interpret due to their
9 data-driven exploratory nature. Limited
10 conclusions are possible from the statistical
11 analyses to evaluate the relationship between
12 tofersen effects on neurofilament in ALSFRS-R and
13 other outcomes.

14 Here's an outline of the talk. First, I'll
15 examine the evidence for an effect on clinical
16 outcomes in Study 101 Part C as a double-blind,
17 placebo-controlled part, and then for the
18 open-label extension. Next, I'll examine the
19 evidence of an effect on NfL. Third, I'll examine
20 the evidence for NfL as a reasonably likely
21 surrogate endpoint.

22 Before we talk about the clinical results,

1 we need to consider the prespecified analysis
2 methods. The final version of the statistical
3 analysis plan prior to database lock was SAP
4 Version 2, finalized on August 14, 2021. Primary
5 analysis of the change from baseline in ALSFRS-R at
6 week 28 was based on an analysis of covariance of
7 joint ranked scores; that is of ALSFRS-R and
8 survival in the mITT population, that is fast
9 progressors.

10 The analysis was to adjust for the
11 prespecified covariates based on ALSFRS-R,
12 edaravone or riluzole use, and time since symptom
13 onset. Multiple imputation was used for missing
14 data in survivors. Descriptive analyses were to be
15 reported in non-mITT and ITT populations, but no
16 formal hypothesis testing was planned in these
17 populations.

18 In our summary of the prespecified analysis
19 plan, a sequential testing strategy was
20 prespecified to control type 1 error probability
21 across the following secondary endpoints if the
22 primary endpoint was significant: change from

1 baseline to week 28 in total CSF SOD1 protein;
2 change from baseline to week 28 in NfL and plasma;
3 change from baseline to week 28 in SVC; change from
4 baseline to week 28 in HHD megascore; time to death
5 or permanent ventilation; and finally, time to
6 death. Secondary endpoint analysis methods for
7 continuous endpoints were similar to those with the
8 ALSFRS-R, except that time-to-event endpoints were
9 to be analyzed by a Cox proportional hazards model
10 adjusted for time since symptom onset, baseline
11 ALSFRS-R, and edaravone or riluzole use.

12 We've just gone through the prespecified
13 analysis plan for Study 101 Part C, the
14 double-blind part. Here are the corresponding
15 prespecified analysis methods for Study 102, the
16 open-label extension of Study 101 Part C. The
17 primary objective was long-term safety and
18 tolerability. Efficacy evaluation was exploratory.
19 Analysis methods for the open-label extension were
20 similar to those for Study 101 Part C week 28
21 analysis. The mITT population fast progressors,
22 which was primary for Study 101 Part C, was still

1 the focus rather than the ITT population since
2 there was no indication otherwise in the
3 prespecified analysis plan for the open-label
4 extension.

5 Just to summarize the prespecified analysis
6 for Study 101 Part C and the open-label extension,
7 the applicant focuses on additional post hoc
8 analyses. These were detailed in applicant SAP
9 Version 3, dated February 2, 2022. This was
10 finalized after reviewing unblinded, double-blind,
11 and some open-label extension results; for example,
12 ALSFRS-R and survival analyses through week 40 of
13 the open-label extension as reported in a
14 December 2021 Type C meeting to the agency.

15 These week 40 and survival event outcomes
16 from the open-label period did not change in later
17 database updates or cutoffs. The applicant's
18 additional analyses in analysis plan Version 3
19 included multiple changes to the prespecified
20 methods, including replacing the time since symptom
21 onset covariate; the baseline NfL focusing on the
22 ITT rather than the mITT population; and changing

1 the plan for imputation of missing data by
2 replacing since symptom onset with NfL as a
3 covariate in the imputation model, which is a
4 distinct model from the analysis model for the
5 treatment comparison but also affects the results.

6 Note that post hoc modeling choices can
7 induce substantial bias. Prespecification of
8 covariates is critical for the validity of models.
9 As stated in the FDA draft guidance on covariate
10 adjustment, quote, "Sponsors should prospectively
11 specify the covariates and the mathematical form of
12 the covariate adjusted estimator in the statistical
13 analysis plan before any unblinding of comparative
14 data. FDA will generally give more weight in
15 review to the prespecified primary analysis than to
16 post hoc analyses using different models or
17 covariates."

18 Now that we've summarized the analysis plan,
19 here are the results of the prespecified analyses
20 of Study 101 Part C. The primary analysis of
21 week 28 ALSFRS-R did not provide evidence of a
22 treatment effect, with a mean difference of 1.2 and

1 associated 95 percent confidence interval ranging
2 from minus 3.2 to plus 5.5. The analysis in the
3 full ITT population was exploratory, as it was not
4 in the multiple testing strategy. The analysis
5 plan stated that it would have no formal testing.
6 Regardless, the mean treatment difference in the
7 ITT population also did not reach nominal
8 significance.

9 Here are the corresponding prespecified
10 analyses of key secondary endpoints. There was no
11 evidence of effects on secondary endpoints SVC or
12 HHD megascore. Time to death or permanent
13 ventilation and time to death alone were not
14 formally assessed due to lack of an adequate number
15 of events for meaningful analysis. There was,
16 however, some evidence of effects on the biomarkers
17 SOD1 and NfL, as seen in other presentations in a
18 later slide to come.

19 Here we see the prespecified analyses of the
20 open-label extension. You can see none of the
21 prespecified analyses were significant. Hazard
22 ratios for adjudicated time to death or permanent

1 ventilation and time to death event analyses were
2 in the wrong direction; that is numerically
3 favoring placebo in the mITT population but
4 numerically favored tofersen in the overall ITT
5 population. I'll give you a moment to examine the
6 results since there's a lot to take in. The hazard
7 ratios in the fast progressors numerically favored
8 placebo.

9 Switching back to week 28 of the
10 placebo-controlled Part C, here are the applicant's
11 post hoc analyses of Study 101C for the overall ITT
12 population. They tended to show slightly more
13 favorable results than the prespecified analyses.
14 Note again that the ITT population was to have no
15 formal testing for Part C, and that none of these
16 analyses are nominally significant in the primary
17 fast progressor or mITT population.

18 Here are the applicant's post hoc ITT
19 analyses of the open-label extension. The
20 applicant's ANCOVA plus MI analyses do not account
21 for 4 tofersen deaths and 1 placebo death before
22 week 52, a trend in deaths which numerically favors

1 placebo. The post hoc analyses for the open-label
2 extension appears slightly more favorable than the
3 prespecified analyses. Note, however, that in the
4 primary mITT population, none of these endpoints
5 are nominally significant, even with the
6 applicant's post hoc methods adjusting for NfL.

7 Here we comment on the applicant's post hoc
8 analyses. Some of the analysis changes may have
9 scientific rationale. In particular, there is
10 literature supporting the prognostic ability of
11 NfL, which may support adjusting for NfL in the
12 analysis. The considerably less functional decline
13 on placebo in the fast progressor population than
14 anticipated might suggest focusing on the ITT
15 population. Some of the results may be promising,
16 however, it is likely that part of the reason these
17 analyses were explored is data driven; that is due
18 to lack of evidence in prespecified analyses and
19 search for more favorable results. Data-driven
20 analyses are subject to bias and very challenging
21 to interpret. On the other hand, the prespecified
22 analyses are valid, non-significant, and being

1 prespecified and valid should be given substantial
2 weight and not discounted.

3 Next, I'll discuss the evidence of an effect
4 on the biomarker neurofilament light in plasma.
5 The effect on NfL is being considered for
6 reasonably likely surrogacy. Biomarker NfL was to
7 be analyzed by the ratio to baseline rather than
8 change from baseline due to the skewed asymmetric
9 distribution of NfL. This was the second endpoint
10 listed among secondary objectives after the primary
11 endpoint.

12 There were nominally significant treatment
13 effects on ratio to baseline of NfL for mITT and
14 non-mITT populations, both nominal p-values less
15 than 0.0001. Study 101 Part B also seemed to
16 provide independent support for the effect on this
17 biomarker. Totality of data seemed to provide
18 support for a true effect of tofersen on NfL.

19 Now that we've examined the effects on
20 clinical endpoints and the biomarker NfL, I'll
21 examine the evidence for NfL as a reasonably likely
22 surrogate endpoint. First, it's important to note

1 that the evaluation of reasonably likely surrogacy
2 is based on a multidisciplinary approach.
3 Understanding of the disease and mechanism is
4 important.

5 That said, there were no prespecified
6 analyses assessing this relationship. This may
7 introduce bias. Furthermore, it is challenging to
8 assess whether a drug effect on a biomarker
9 predicts a drug effect on the clinical outcome from
10 a study that did not provide evidence from an
11 effect on the clinical outcome. We'd like to
12 acknowledge that evidence may be limited in a
13 serious rare disease, but evaluation of the
14 evidence supporting reasonably likely surrogacy is
15 important.

16 Continuing our evaluation of neurofilament
17 as a reasonably likely surrogate, we note that the
18 magnitude of correlation between changes from
19 baseline in NfL and ALSFRS-R in this study is
20 small. As stated in the FDA briefing document, the
21 correlation is minus 0.21 in the mITT population,
22 and this may be influenced by analysis choices; for

1 example, endpoint selection, scale for NfL, and
2 covariate selection for an adjusted correlation
3 analyses.

4 Importantly, it should be noted that
5 correlation is necessary but not sufficient to
6 support a candidate surrogate. Additionally, there
7 is uncertainty about strong underlying assumptions
8 of the applicant's causal inference model analysis,
9 as we will see more specifically on the next slide.

10 Let's look more closely at this causal
11 analysis model. We believe it cannot conclusively
12 establish the causal relationship between tofersen
13 effects on NfL and ALSFRS-R and other outcomes
14 because, for example, the model was developed after
15 unblinding, likely driven by the observed data;
16 therefore, this analysis supports hypothesis
17 generating but not confirming.

18 Unlike a randomized comparison, the validity
19 of these causal analysis results depends on the
20 form of the model, variables included in the model,
21 and the specific data used to fit the model.
22 Furthermore, the uncertainty of the results depends

1 on assumptions about the statistical error terms
2 and missing data, which may not be appropriate in
3 the present model. In particular, this is a
4 completers analysis, excluding missing data and
5 even 1 death in the tofersen arm. This model uses
6 counterfactual predictions of NfL progression at
7 day 116 for the drug arm if they had been assigned
8 placebo.

9 The applicant's implementation treats these
10 predictions as if they were observed outcomes,
11 although predictions by nature always involve
12 additional uncertainty. This should have been
13 accounted for in the analysis, similar to how the
14 primary analysis method accounted for the
15 uncertainty of missing data through the use of
16 multiple imputation. Thus, in this case, without
17 any accounting for the possibility of errors in any
18 of the predictions for every drug [indiscernible]
19 completer, the significance of the estimated causal
20 effect is exaggerated.

21 This analysis also assumes equal variance
22 across the whole ITT population despite a much

1 higher observed variance in the fast progressor
2 population as compared to the non-mITT stratum, as
3 was expected at the design stage of the trial, when
4 it was decided to stratify the randomization by
5 fast progressors or others.

6 Finally, to summarize, there were no
7 statistically significant effects on primary or
8 other clinical outcomes in prespecified analyses.
9 Additional post hoc analyses of clinical outcomes
10 by the applicant are challenging to interpret due
11 to their data-driven exploratory nature. The data
12 do appear to support an effect on NfL. We note
13 again that the evaluation of NfL as a reasonably
14 likely surrogate is a multidisciplinary approach.

15 The statistical team believes that limited
16 conclusions are possible from the statistical
17 analyses to evaluate the relationship between
18 tofersen effects on NfL and ALSFRS-R, in part,
19 because they were not planned and were data driven,
20 and due to the fact that the study did not show an
21 effect on the clinical outcome among the other
22 issues that were mentioned.

1 Thank you. That's the end of my portion,
2 and I'll turn it over to my clinical pharmacology
3 colleagues.

4 **FDA Presentation - Xiaohan Cai**

5 DR. CAI: Thank you, Dr. Massie.

6 I'm Xiaohan Cai, the clinical pharmacology
7 reviewer for this application. In the following
8 section, Dr. Vishnu Sharma and I will present the
9 assessment from the Office of Clinical
10 Pharmacology.

11 In brief, our presentation focuses on two
12 key messages. First, NfL can be considered as a
13 reasonably likely surrogate for accelerated
14 approval of tofersen for treating SOD1 ALS, based
15 on totality of evidence, and second, the long-term
16 extension study provides support on tofersen's
17 treatment effect.

18 We'll first provide the background of the
19 two biomarkers, SOD1 protein and NfL, and then
20 provide biomarker results from clinical studies.
21 We'll walk you through multiple analyses supporting
22 NfL as a reasonably likely surrogate for

1 accelerated approval, based on our three-pronged
2 approaches: mechanistic evidence, prognostic value
3 of NfL, and the relationship between NfL reduction
4 and the clinical function decline. Lastly, we'll
5 present our exploratory evaluation of long-term
6 treatment effect of ALSFRS-R total score.

7 In Study 101C, SOD1 protein and NfL in the
8 mITT population were assessed as the secondary
9 endpoint. Specifically, as shown in this table,
10 the change of CSF SOD1 protein from baseline at
11 week 28 was ranked as the first secondary endpoint.
12 The change of plasma NfL from baseline at week 28
13 was ranked as the second. For both biomarkers,
14 pre-dose samples were collected at each visit when
15 the treatment was administered from day 1 to
16 week 28. Comparing to the placebo group, tofersen
17 treatment led to 38 percent reduction of total SOD1
18 protein in CSF and 67 percent reduction of plasma
19 NfL at week 28 in the mITT population.

20 To briefly provide a background of these two
21 biomarkers, first I will discuss SOD1 protein.
22 SOD1 protein is universally expressed throughout

1 the human body and involves the removal of
2 superoxide radicals. In ALS patients with SOD1
3 mutations, the gain of function with SOD1 mutations
4 is thought as the cause of ALS. The mutations in
5 SOD1 are believed to result in accumulation of
6 toxic SOD1 protein aggregates, which ultimately
7 stimulates neurodegeneration and subsequent
8 clinical decline. The degree of neurodegeneration
9 may be reflected by the neurodegenerative
10 biomarker, such as NfL, which I will introduce in
11 the next slide.

12 Based on this understanding of SOD1 ALS, the
13 reduction of toxic SOD1 protein in SOD1 ALS
14 patients is thought to be a promising target. As
15 an attempt for lowering SOD1 protein expression,
16 tofersen is an antisense oligonucleotide targeting
17 SOD1 mRNA and inhibiting SOD1 protein translation,
18 including the toxic form.

19 Next, I will provide what we learned related
20 to NfL. NfL is a subunit of neurofilament
21 proteins. Neurofilament proteins are uniquely
22 expressed in myelinated axons of neurons. As shown

1 in this illustration, when axonal injury occurs,
2 neurofilaments are released into CSF and blood,
3 allowing their detection in biofluid.

4 Neurofilaments are comprised with subunits with
5 different sizes, including neurofilament light
6 chain, NfL, neurofilament medium chain, and
7 neurofilament heavy chain. Among these, NfL is the
8 mostly studied subunit in neurodegenerative
9 diseases.

10 Consistent with this understanding, elevated
11 NfL was reported in many neurologic disorders,
12 including ALS, and the elevation of NfL in ALS
13 exceeds those observed in many other
14 neurodegenerative diseases. Recent advancement in
15 NfL assays allowed the measurement of NfL in blood,
16 and the blood level of NfL was reported to be
17 correlated with CSF NfL levels in ALS patients.
18 Emerging knowledge from literature also showed that
19 NfL level correlates with ALS disease progression
20 rates in the survival. To date, NfL has not been
21 used as a surrogate biomarker for drug approval.

22 In the following few slides, I will present

1 the details on the biomarker results from tofersen
2 clinical studies. This figure shows the change of
3 total SOD1 in CSF in Study 101C in the ITT
4 population between treatment arms, as shown in this
5 blue line for the tofersen group and the gray line
6 for the placebo group. As shown in the right
7 table, compared to the placebo arm, tofersen led to
8 similar reduction of CSF total SOD1 protein in the
9 mITT and ITT populations.

10 In these analyses, what you see is the
11 reduction of total SOD1 protein, which is
12 non-specific to the mutated SOD1 protein. Despite
13 this, the total SOD1 protein reduction indicates
14 the knockdown of SOD1 mRNA by tofersen. This is
15 because tofersen is designed to knock down SOD1
16 mRNA for the mutant and native forms.

17 Tofersen treatment also led to reduction of
18 plasma NfL in Study 101C. The figure represents
19 the plasma NfL level from week 0 to week 28 in both
20 treatment arms by the mITT population shown in the
21 red color, and by the non-mITT population shown in
22 the blue color. As shown in the right table,

1 tofersen led to reduction of plasma NfL in the mITT
2 and ITT populations, comparing to the placebo
3 group, although the data from the ITT population
4 are not directly shown in the figure.

5 We also observed notable difference in
6 baseline NfL plasma level between the tofersen and
7 placebo arms in the mITT population, as shown by
8 comparing the red solid and the red dotted line at
9 baseline in this figure. This suggests some
10 imbalance in baseline plasma NfL levels between the
11 treatment arms in mITT population. The potential
12 implication of the imbalance will be discussed at a
13 later slide.

14 The result from the long-term treatment
15 extension phase further confirmed tofersen's effect
16 in reducing plasma NfL. This slide shows the
17 plasma NfL ratio to baseline in the ITT population
18 of integrated data from the double-blind and the
19 long-term extension period. In patients who had
20 received placebo in Study 101C, shown as the gray
21 line in this figure, 20 weeks of treatment with
22 tofersen in the long-term extension phase reduced

1 the plasma NfL level by 44 percent, comparing to
2 the baseline of Study 102.

3 Based on the results from the last few
4 slides, tofersen showed positive results in
5 reducing total SOD1 and NfL, and its effects in NfL
6 reduction are being considered as a reasonably
7 likely surrogate endpoint for accelerated approval.
8 By regulatory definition, a biomarker that is being
9 used as a reasonably likely surrogate endpoint is
10 an endpoint supported by strong mechanistic and/or
11 epidemiologic rational, such that an effect on the
12 surrogate endpoint is expected to be correlated
13 with an endpoint intended to assess clinical
14 benefit in clinical trials, but without sufficient
15 clinical data to show that it is a validated
16 surrogate endpoint.

17 In this situation, there is a negative
18 clinical study that failed to show statistically
19 significant treatment effect in the prespecified
20 primary clinical endpoint; however, there is a true
21 drug effect of tofersen to reduce plasma NfL.
22 Although this biomarker is not a validated

1 surrogate endpoint, it is being proposed as a
2 reasonably likely surrogate to support accelerated
3 approval.

4 For this purpose, we have multiple analyses
5 to support this argument with three-pronged
6 approaches. First, there is mechanistic support
7 based on the understanding of tofersen's mechanism
8 of action as a targeted therapy and its function
9 effect on NfL. Second, there is scientific
10 evidence supporting prognostic value of NfL in ALS
11 based on our meta-analysis of literature and the
12 regression analysis of Study 101C. Third, our
13 analysis demonstrated the relationship between
14 reduction in NfL and the slowing of the decline on
15 clinical outcomes. From this angle, we'll present
16 our analysis in three parts, a longitudinal change
17 in NfL and ALSFRS-R; correlation analyses; and
18 causal inference analysis.

19 Next, I will walk you through the first
20 aspect, which is the mechanistic evidence, and my
21 colleague, Dr. Sharma, will walk you through the
22 second and the third aspect. I will start with our

1 understanding of SOD1 ALS pathophysiology.

2 Pathologic mutation in the SOD1 gene is the
3 underlying cause of SOD1 ALS. Although the exact
4 mechanism of why the mutated SOD1 gene causes ALS
5 is not clear, the most widely studied mechanism is
6 the mutated SOD1 gene results in toxic accumulation
7 of mutated SOD1 protein. This toxic form of SOD1
8 protein subsequently leads to neuronal damage and
9 neurodegeneration. Neurodegeneration causes
10 leakage of NfL from damaged neural axons.

11 Consistently, NfL elevation was found in ALS and
12 SOD1 ALS patients. Neurodegeneration and loss of
13 motor neurons also leads to clinical function
14 decline, which is typically assessed by ALSFRS-R.

15 Next, I will discuss how tofersen works.
16 Tofersen is a targeted therapy targeting the SOD1
17 mRNA to reduce SOD1 protein translation. The
18 reduced protein translation includes the toxic SOD1
19 protein that is implicated in the pathophysiology
20 of SOD1 ALS. As mentioned earlier, if tofersen
21 does reduce neuronal damage by lowering SOD1, a
22 reduction in NfL would be the expected outcome.

1 Based on the clinical biomarker results,
2 reduction of total SOD1 in CSF was observed
3 following tofersen treatment. This confirms the
4 target engagement of tofersen. Consistently,
5 reduction of NfL was also observed with tofersen
6 treatment, and these reflect reduced neuronal
7 damage. This treatment effect in reducing NfL is
8 considered from the pathway of lowering SOD1
9 protein; therefore, tofersen's effect in reducing
10 plasma NfL is expected to lead to slower clinical
11 function decline.

12 In summary, the observed treatment effect of
13 tofersen in lowering SOD1 and NfL, along with the
14 understanding of SOD1 ALS pathophysiology, provides
15 mechanistic evidence to support the suitability of
16 using NfL as a reasonably likely surrogate in SOD1
17 ALS.

18 Now, I will turn the presentation to my
19 colleague, Dr. Sharma, on the other aspects of our
20 evaluation.

21 **FDA Presentation - Vishnu Sharma**

22 DR. SHARMA: Thank you, Dr. Cai.

1 Hello, everyone. This is Vishnu Sharma,
2 pharmacometric reviewer. We will now present our
3 assessment for the prognostic value of plasma NfL
4 in ALS. For this objective, we have leveraged data
5 from both the literature and the tofersen clinical
6 program.

7 This slide summarizes the findings from the
8 meta-analysis of the literature. In this analysis,
9 the relationship of neurofilament with the ALSFRS-R
10 score [indiscernible], disease progression, and
11 survival was collected using PubMed search, and
12 then summarized using the forest plot and random
13 effect model. The forest plot on the right shows
14 the correlation between plasma NfL and disease
15 progression from 12 research studies, along with
16 the overall correlation coefficient of 0.51. This
17 suggested that higher plasma NfL levels are
18 associated with faster disease progression.

19 Similar analysis was done to evaluate the
20 relationship between plasma NfL and survival using
21 hazard ratio, which suggested that patients with
22 higher plasma NfL have a higher risk of unfavorable

1 clinical outcomes, which includes death,
2 tracheostomy, and/or permanent assisted
3 ventilation. Overall, evidence from the literature
4 suggests that higher plasma NfL levels are
5 associated with faster disease progression and
6 unfavorable clinical outcome.

7 The prognostic value of NfL was assessed
8 using the placebo data from the tofersen clinical
9 program. The first objective of the analysis was
10 to confirm if the trend reported for plasma NfL
11 [inaudible - music playing] tofersen's clinical
12 program are [inaudible].

13 (Pause.)

14 DR. SEO: Hello. This is Jessica speaking.

15 Dr. Sharma, we cannot hear you. If you want
16 to check if you're muted in Adobe, please.

17 DR. SHARMA: Okay. Should I start from the
18 beginning? I didn't realize that I was muted.

19 DR. SEO: Dr. Sharma, this is Jessica. I
20 apologize to interrupt you. If you could start
21 back at slide 50; that was where we left off.
22 Thank you.

1 DR. SHARMA: Oh, okay. Thank you for
2 notifying me.

3 The prognostic value of NfL was assessed
4 using the placebo data from the tofersen clinical
5 program. The first objective of the analysis was
6 to confirm if the trends reported for plasma NfL in
7 the tofersen clinical program are consistent with
8 the literature. For this objective, the
9 relationship between plasma NfL levels and clinical
10 decline across multiple clinical endpoints was
11 evaluated in the ITT population. The three figures
12 in this slide show the correlation between baseline
13 plasma NfL and the change from baseline in clinical
14 endpoints, including ALSFRS-R score, slow vital
15 capacity, or SVC, and hand-held dynamometry, or
16 HHD, at week 28. The findings demonstrate that
17 placebo subjects with higher baseline NfL show
18 faster disease progression across these clinical
19 endpoints at week 28.

20 Next, we evaluated if the presence of
21 additional prognostic factors other than plasma NfL
22 can affect ALSFRS-R scores at week 28. We see that

1 two regression methods were used, including linear
2 and lasso regression. The table on the right shows
3 the list of prognostic variables in the analysis,
4 which notably include ALSFRS-R slope and other
5 biomarkers, such as plasma neurofilament heavy
6 chain and SOD1 protein. Both analyses suggest that
7 plasma NfL is a significant predictor for ALSFRS-R
8 change at week 28, even after adjusting other
9 prognostic factors. This analysis may be limited
10 by small sample size, however, these findings are
11 consistent with the findings from the literature
12 based on meta-analysis, and overall supports the
13 prognostic value of plasma NfL in SOD1 ALS.

14 We will now present our assessment for the
15 relationship between plasma NfL reduction and
16 ALSFRS-R decline in SOD1 ALS using data from
17 Study 101 Part C. This slide shows the temporal
18 relationship between plasma NfL reduction and
19 reduction in ALSFRS-R decline. The figure here
20 shows the placebo corrected mean ALSFRS-R and NfL
21 changes over study weeks. The orange line
22 represents plasma NfL reduction, which appears to

1 start from week 4 and reach to maximum as early as
2 week 16. Beyond week 16, the mean reduction in
3 plasma NfL are relatively consistent with those at
4 week 16.

5 The black line represents a reduction in
6 ALSFRS-R decline, which suggests that the mean
7 treatment effect on ALSFRS-R total score started to
8 appear from week 8 and continued to week 28. This
9 could indicate that a treatment effect of slowing
10 of disease progression may not become apparent
11 until several weeks after treatment initiation.
12 Overall, longitudinal changes of plasma NfL and
13 ALSFRS-R suggest a temporal relationship between
14 the tofersen-driven reduction in plasma NfL and
15 reduction in ALSFRS-R decline, which is consistent
16 with the pharmacology of tofersen.

17 To further understand the relationship
18 between tofersen-driven NfL reduction and a
19 reduction in clinical decline, correlation analysis
20 was conducted. The three figure here shows the
21 relationship between plasma NfL reduction and
22 ALSFRS-R changes at week 28 in ITT, mITT, and

1 populations with higher than median NfL levels of
2 73 picograms per mL. The gray and blue circles
3 represent data from the placebo and tofersen group,
4 respectively. Correlation coefficients are
5 provided with and without adjustments for other
6 baseline prognostic variables. These prognostic
7 variables were selected based on regression
8 analysis and literature data. The findings suggest
9 that plasma NfL reduction is associated with
10 reduction in ALSFRS-R decline at week 28, and this
11 trend appears to be more prominent in populations
12 with higher baseline NfL levels.

13 While the correlation analysis can assess
14 the association between plasma NfL and ALSFRS-R
15 decline, it does not directly assess the impact of
16 plasma NfL reduction on ALSFRS-R decline. The
17 applicant has conducted causal inference analysis
18 to quantify the relationship between plasma NfL and
19 ALSFRS-R scores. This slide provides a schematic
20 of the analysis. Briefly, the change in ALSFRS-R
21 scores at week 28 in treatment group was modeled as
22 a linear function of three components, which

1 includes natural disease progression, drug effect
2 through NfL pathway, and drug effect through
3 non-NfL pathway.

4 In terms of data, the natural disease
5 progression in treatment group was informed by
6 subject baseline characteristics and the placebo
7 data for ALSFRS-R total score and plasma NfL. The
8 plasma NfL data from the placebo group was used to
9 project plasma NfL change at week 16 in treatment
10 group. This estimated plasma NfL change in
11 treatment group was then used to inform both
12 natural disease progression and drug effect to the
13 NfL pathway. The treatment data for plasma NfL and
14 other baseline variables was used to inform drug
15 effect to NfL and non-NfL pathways, respectively.

16 The causal inference model was used to
17 evaluate the relationship between plasma NfL
18 reduction and treatment effect on ALSFRS-R decline.
19 This figure shows the relationship between plasma
20 NfL reduction at week 16 and ALSFRS-R decline at
21 week 28 for tofersen-treated subjects after
22 adjusting for model-predicted placebo effect. The

1 estimates of slope from a univariate linear
2 regression and causal inference model are also
3 provided in the figure.

4 Of note, the slope estimated from causal
5 inference model is slightly shallower than a
6 univariate linear regression slope as it adjusts
7 for other potential prognostic factors such as
8 ALSFRS-R total score, plasma NfL, percent-predicted
9 SVC, and ALSFRS-R slope. Overall, treatment effect
10 on ALSFRS-R total score appears to be associated
11 with NfL reduction even after adjusting for other
12 potential prognogstic factors. Of note, while the
13 NfL change at week 16 was used in the analysis,
14 similar results have been shown at other time
15 points as well, including week 20, week 24, and
16 week 28.

17 The causal inference model was applied to
18 evaluate a clinical trial scenario where prognostic
19 variables were balanced between placebo and
20 tofersen groups. The figure on the left provides a
21 simplistic representation of the analysis.
22 Imbalances in baseline characteristics may affect

1 the treatment effect. For instance, there was a
2 difference of around 30 [indiscernible] units, on
3 average, in baseline NfL between two groups in the
4 mITT population. The causal inference model can
5 address these imbalance issues by creating a
6 matched control group based on individual baseline
7 characteristics and observed placebo response.
8 This matched control is expected to predict the
9 disease progression of tofersen-treated subjects as
10 if they have received the placebo.

11 The results from the analysis are shown on
12 the right. The orange circles represent matched
13 placebo group for tofersen-treated subjects, the
14 gray circles represent the placebo group, and the
15 blue circles represent the tofersen group. The
16 treatment effect, after adjusting for baseline
17 prognostic factors, is projected to be 3.8 units
18 instead of the observed treatment effect of
19 2.1 units.

20 There are additional aspects to be
21 considered regarding the analysis presented here.
22 The analysis utilizes data from the ITT population

1 to provide the largest number of patients and
2 broadest range of NfL changes and ALSFRS-R changes.
3 Of note, similar findings have been observed in the
4 primary or mITT population. These analyses were
5 based on study completers only, accounting for
6 90 percent of the enrolled patients. The
7 limitation must be recognized, including the
8 post hoc nature and a small size study.

9 Also, although a small size study, this was
10 a randomized comparison, so correcting for a
11 post hoc imbalance, here plasma NfL, must be
12 considered with caution. Overall, the analyses
13 suggest that plasma and NfL reduction appears to be
14 associated with reduction in decline or clinical
15 endpoint.

16 To summarize, the regulatory definition of a
17 reasonably likely surrogate endpoint is defined as
18 an endpoint supported by strong mechanistic and/or
19 epidemiologic rationale, such that an effect from
20 the surrogate endpoint is expected to be correlated
21 with an endpoint intended to assess clinical
22 benefit in clinical trials, but without sufficient

1 clinical data to show that it is a validated
2 surrogate endpoint.

3 Considering the regulatory definition of a
4 reasonably likely surrogate endpoint, we have
5 presented various analyses that assess the
6 biological plausibility of the relationship,
7 prognostic value of plasma NfL, and the
8 relationship between tofersen-driven NfL and
9 clinical decline. Overall, based on the totality
10 of the data, plasma NfL appears to be a reasonably
11 likely surrogate endpoint for SOD1 ALS subjects.

12 We would now like to present our
13 understanding and interpretation of the long-term
14 study. This study evaluated treatment effect on
15 ALSFRS-R total score using integrated data from
16 Study 101 Part C and Study 102. This slide shows
17 the longitudinal changes in mean plasma NfL in
18 ALSFRS-R in study completers until week 52. The
19 figure on the left shows the mean plasma NfL
20 reduction over study weeks. The blue line shows
21 the data from the early-start group and the gray
22 line shows the data from the delayed-start group.

1 The subjects in the early-start group
2 received tofersen over the entire 52 weeks, while
3 the subjects in the delayed-start group received
4 the placebo until week 28, and then received
5 tofersen after week 28. Overall, both the
6 early-start and delayed-start group showed similar
7 NfL reduction upon initiation of tofersen
8 treatment. The figure on the right shows the
9 ALSFRS-R change over study weeks, which suggested
10 numerically less decline in ALSFRS-R total score in
11 early-start group as compared to delayed-start
12 group. We will discuss these ALSFRS-R results in
13 more detail in the next slide.

14 With regard to the primary efficacy
15 endpoint, that is the ALSFRS-R total score, if one
16 assumes that tofersen has no treatment effect,
17 starting treatment 28 weeks earlier or later would
18 not be anticipated to impact disease progression.
19 In that case, the ALSFRS-R data between the
20 early-start group and placebo delayed-start group
21 would overlap, as seen in the first 8 weeks.
22 Nevertheless, the consistent separation on ALSFRS-R

1 between the two groups from week 8 and onwards
2 appears to further support the potential treatment
3 effect of tofersen. Of note, this analysis was
4 based on study completers only, accounting for
5 nearly 80 percent of the enrolled patients. The
6 percentage of dropout is also balanced between
7 early-start group and delayed-start group, with
8 similar range of ALSFRS-R change at the last visit.

9 Also, we acknowledge that after week 28, the
10 trial entered the open-label phase, and all
11 patients started to receive the same active
12 treatment; however, the enrolled patient, site
13 staff, and vendors were still blinded by the
14 initial treatment assignment, even after entering
15 the open-label phase. So we believe it is unlikely
16 that the initial treatment assignment would
17 significantly affect the ALSFRS assessment in the
18 open-label phase.

19 To conclude, we would like to summarize our
20 presentation with three key points. First,
21 tofersen treatment reduces neural injury by
22 lowering SOD1 protein levels as reflected by the

1 reduction in total CSF SOD1 protein and plasma NfL
2 in SOD1 ALS patients. Second, plasma NfL is
3 specific to neuronal injury and appears to be a
4 reasonably likely surrogate endpoint for SOD1 ALS,
5 based on the following: mechanistic support based
6 on disease pathophysiology and the pharmacology of
7 the tofersen; demonstration of the prognostic value
8 of plasma NfL in ALS; and relationship between
9 plasma NfL reduction and ALSFRS-R total score.

10 Lastly, in the long-term treatment study,
11 the early-start tofersen group showed a numerically
12 less decline in ALSFRS-R total score from week 8
13 onwards as compared to the delayed-start group,
14 which supports the potential treatment effect of
15 tofersen. This concludes our presentation, and I
16 will now hand it over it to Dr. Emily Freilich for
17 the other aspect of the submission.

18 **FDA Presentation - Emily Freilich**

19 DR. FREILICH: Thanks, Dr. Sharma.

20 I will now give an overview of safety in the
21 tofersen development program. The safety database
22 consisted of 147 patients, including 116 patients

1 who were treated for more than one year, which is
2 adequate for this rare disease population. The
3 most common adverse events noted were pain,
4 myalgia, arthralgia, fatigue, and an increase in
5 CSF white blood cell count.

6 There was permanent discontinuation due to
7 adverse events in 6 percent of the tofersen group
8 compared to 0 percent in the placebo group. Those
9 adverse events leading to discontinuation, that
10 occurred in more than one subject, were respiratory
11 failure, respiratory arrest, and ALS worsening,
12 which are all related to underlying disease
13 progression.

14 There was a single death in the double-blind
15 treatment period in the tofersen treatment group.
16 This death was due to congestive heart failure, and
17 the patient had heart disease prior to treatment.
18 There were no deaths in the placebo arm in the
19 double-blind phase.

20 Serious adverse events occurred in
21 18 percent of tofersen-treated patients and
22 14 percent of placebo patients. These were also

1 largely related to underlying disease progression.
2 There were, however, serious neurologic events that
3 occurred in patients receiving tofersen that did
4 not occur in patients receiving placebo.

5 Four patients in either Study 101C or
6 Study 102 reported serious adverse events of
7 myelitis. One patient developed paraplegia and
8 sensory loss in the legs, with MRI findings of an
9 inflammatory myelopathy from lumbar to cervical
10 cord. This patient discontinued tofersen and
11 responded to treatment with steroids and plasma
12 exchange, and had symptom resolution within
13 2 months.

14 Another patient also had findings of
15 transverse myelitis, which responded to steroids.
16 This patient was ultimately diagnosed with
17 neurosarcoidosis as the etiology of the transverse
18 myelitis, and did later withdraw from the study due
19 to ongoing risks. The other two patients who
20 reported transverse myelitis were asymptomatic, and
21 the myelitis was found on MRI, which was done for
22 elevation in CSF white blood cell count. Both of

1 these patients continued in this study, one after
2 brief treatment interruption. A fifth patient in
3 the expanded access program also reported myelitis,
4 leading to discontinuation.

5 There were two events of radiculitis that
6 were also noted. These patients were able to
7 continue on treatment with complete resolution of
8 symptoms. The first patient presented with low
9 back pain with elevation of CSF white blood cells
10 and protein and was diagnosed with a transient
11 lumbar radiculitis that resolved after 1 day. The
12 other patient developed back and side pain with
13 numbness in the feet, and was diagnosed with
14 radiculitis with enhancement of cauda equina roots
15 on MRI imaging. This patient continued treatment,
16 and symptoms resolved after several months.

17 There were results of one patient each who
18 reported an episode of aseptic meningitis or
19 chemical meningitis. There were also additional
20 reports of non-serious elevations of white blood
21 cells in the CSF. The patient with chemical
22 meningitis did discontinue treatment and had

1 complete resolution of symptoms within 2 weeks.
2 These adverse events have also been reported with
3 other intrathecally administered treatments.

4 There were also 4 patients who reported a
5 serious adverse event of either papilledema or
6 increased intracranial pressure. None of these
7 events led to permanent discontinuation. One
8 patient also had concomitant aseptic meningitis and
9 asymptomatic myelitis that had been previously
10 described. Increased intracranial pressure, as
11 well as hydrocephalus, have been reported with
12 administration of other intrathecal ASOs and appear
13 related to the route of administration.

14 Generally, tofersen via intrathecal
15 administration was well tolerated. Other known
16 class effects of ASOs that are given intravenously,
17 such as thrombocytopenia, kidney toxicity, and
18 hypersensitivity, were not seen in the safety
19 database thus far. The risk for serious neurologic
20 events may be related to the route of
21 administration. The majority of serious adverse
22 events resolved without permanent discontinuation;

1 however, patients and providers need to be aware of
2 the potential for these serious neurologic events.
3 If approved, these risks should be described in
4 labeling; however, given the severity of ALS, none
5 of these risks appear to preclude approval.

6 In conclusion, SOD1 ALS is a very rare,
7 serious, and life-threatening disease. Tofersen is
8 a targeted therapy. The noted reductions in
9 biomarkers are suggestive of target engagement, as
10 well as potential downstream effects. The pivotal
11 study failed to detect a statistically significant
12 treatment effect; however, we note that all
13 clinical outcomes trended in favor of tofersen, and
14 separation over time was noted between the
15 treatment groups. The pivotal study also had its
16 limitations, including that the rate of disease
17 progression was much lower than predicted, leading
18 to the study being markedly underpowered. The
19 study was also likely too short to duration to
20 detect a clinical treatment effect, if there is
21 one, given that it took 16 weeks to achieve maximum
22 reduction in NfL levels.

1 The observed changes in NfL and clinical
2 outcomes may be adequate to support approval in one
3 of two pathways for this rare disease. The ALS
4 guidance for industry states, "The statutory
5 standards for effectiveness apply to drugs with
6 ALS, just as the standards apply for all other
7 drugs. However, FDA has long stressed the
8 appropriateness of exercising regulatory
9 flexibility in applying the statutory standards for
10 serious disease with unmet medical needs, while
11 preserving appropriate assurance of safety and
12 effectiveness."

13 The first approval pathway under
14 consideration today is accelerated approval, which
15 can be considered if the observed reduction in
16 plasma NfL levels in tofersen-treated patients is
17 reasonably likely to predict clinical benefit in
18 these patients. Additional confirmatory evidence
19 of clinical benefit would be required.

20 Given the exceedingly low prevalence of SOD1
21 ALS, the seriousness of the disease, and the
22 substantial unmet need, we would also like input

1 from the committee members on whether the
2 combination of the existing clinical data from the
3 phase 3 study and the available open-label
4 extension study results, accompanied by the
5 reduction of SOD1 and NfL, provide convincing
6 evidence of the effectiveness of tofersen in the
7 treatment of patients with SOD1 ALS, which would
8 support full approval.

9 That brings us to the discussion and voting
10 questions for today's meeting, which are shown on
11 this slide and which we will be discussing later.
12 Thank you. We can now take clarifying questions
13 from the committee.

14 (Pause.)

15 DR. SEO: Hi. This is Jessica.

16 Dr. Montine, if you're speaking, we cannot
17 hear you. You may be muted. If you could look at
18 Adobe Connect and unmute, please. Thank you.

19 DR. MONTINE: Hi, Jessica. Can you hear me
20 now?

21 DR. SEO: Yes, Dr. Montine. We can hear you
22 now. Thank you.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22

Clarifying Questions to FDA

DR. MONTINE: My apology. I don't know exactly what happened.

Thank you, Dr. Freilich. Thank you, FDA team. We have 20 minutes for clarifying questions for the FDA. Please use the raise-hand icon to indicate that you have a question, and remember to clear the icon after you have asked your question. When acknowledged, please remember to state your name for the record before you speak and direct your question to a specific presenter, if you can. If you wish for a specific slide to be displayed, please let us know the slide number, if possible.

Finally, it would be helpful to acknowledge the end of your question with a thank you and the end of your follow-up question with, "That is all for my questions," so that we can move on to the next panel member. And as we did before, please limit yourself to one question so that we can cycle through everyone, and time allowing, we'll return for follow-up questions.

So the order in which individuals have

1 raised their hands, first is Dr. Romero, please.

2 DR. ROMERO: Thank you. Klaus Romero with
3 the Critical Path Institute. I'd like to thank the
4 clinical pharmacology reviewers for such a clear
5 presentation, but my question is for Dr. Tristan
6 Massie.

7 The numbering of the slides you presented
8 doesn't seem to correspond with the PDFs. I'm
9 going to give you the title of the slide, the one
10 titled, Limitations of Applicant's Causal
11 Inference. In that slide you have a bullet that
12 indicates the potential concern that I don't
13 understand. It reads, "Model developed after
14 unblinding, likely driven by the observed data."

15 What I don't understand is the fact that
16 every modeling percentage here was data driven, so
17 why is that characteristic of the modeling
18 presented voiced as a concern? And the second part
19 of the question is, for some of the modeling done,
20 one of the key things that you need to know is to
21 which arm each data point belongs. So again, a
22 characteristic of the modeling presented requires

1 an unblinding of the data, so I don't understand
2 why that is listed as a concern. Thank you.

3 DR. FREILICH: Thank you, Dr. Romero. This
4 is Emily Freilich. I will turn to Dr. Massie to
5 answer your question.

6 DR. MASSIE: Hi. This is Tristan Massie.
7 It's just noted that data-driven models are hard to
8 interpret and prone to bias. That's the only
9 reason because this model was developed with
10 knowledge of the data and not prespecified; that's
11 a lesser limitation, though. The other limitations
12 we noted, such as excluding missing data and
13 1 death in the drug arm, are bigger, I think,
14 issues with the model.

15 DR. ROMERO: Thank you. Yes, that addresses
16 the question, but still, I'm not sure that that
17 should be voiced as such a strong concern, but
18 thank you.

19 DR. MONTINE: Thank you, Dr. Romero. Thank
20 you, Dr. Massie.

21 Dr. Apostolova, please.

22 DR. APOSTOLOVA: Liana Apostolova from

1 Indiana University. Thank you so much for the FDA
2 presentations. They were very enlightening, and
3 they did answer my first question, which I had for
4 the Biogen representatives, which was regarding
5 side effects and which side effects caused
6 discontinuation of the person, and were patients
7 rechallenged, so all of that was answered.

8 I'm wondering if NfL levels were actually
9 measured in those who permanently discontinued
10 treatment, and what did those show.

11 DR. FREILICH: Thank you, Dr. Apostolova for
12 that question. I will see if our colleagues in
13 clinical pharmacology can answer a question about
14 which patients the NfL levels were measured in.

15 DR. ABUSAL: Hi. This is Bilal Abusal.
16 I'm the clin-pharm leader. Our understanding is
17 that the NfL measures were for patients who
18 remained in the study, not --

19 (Crosstalk.)

20 DR. APOSTOLOVA: So those who permanently
21 discontinued drugs, you didn't follow up with
22 plasma NfL.

1 DR. ABUASAL: No, we don't have these data,
2 no.

3 DR. APOSTOLOVA: Okay. Thank you.

4 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

5 Dr. Alexander?

6 DR. ALEXANDER: Thanks, Dr. Montine. It's
7 Robert Alexander from Banner. My question is for
8 Dr. Cai and Dr. Sharma from the clin-pharm group.
9 I thought you made a pretty strong case that NfL
10 could be a reasonably likely surrogate, but there's
11 a ceiling on the NfL reduction effect of tofersen,
12 and there's a limitation as to how much of the ASO
13 you can safely give intrathecally.

14 Do you have any insight into whether the
15 magnitude of the effect that tofersen can deliver
16 is sufficient to provide a clinically meaningful
17 response in this population? Thank you.

18 DR. ABUASAL: Hi. This is Bilal Abuasal.
19 I'm the clin-pharm team leader, and I can start,
20 and my colleagues can add.

21 Just to clarify, when you refer to the
22 ceiling effect, are you referring to the fact it

1 reached a plateau and stayed there?

2 DR. ALEXANDER: No, I'm just saying there's
3 a maximum dose that you can deliver, so that sort
4 of sets the limit as to how much NfL reduction can
5 be achieved, so it's not like you can increase the
6 dose further. So what evidence is there that that
7 magnitude of reduction is sufficient?

8 DR. ABUASAL: Right. What we can say is
9 that the dose that was tested is the only dose that
10 was evaluated in the study. We only have
11 information about the 100-milligram dose that
12 resulted in around a 67 person reduction in NfL.
13 The sponsor did submit some information suggesting
14 that higher exposure may not have resulted in
15 higher clinical benefit; however, based on what we
16 know about the prognostic value and what a
17 67-person reduction would mean, it seems
18 substantial enough to likely suggest a treatment
19 benefit, and that was further supported with a
20 correlation analysis presented by Dr. Sharma.

21 I would like to ask Dr. Sharma to add if he
22 wants to comment more on this one.

1 DR. SHARMA: This is Vishnu Sharma from
2 pharmacometrics. Yes, 100 milligrams was a maximum
3 dose that was tested in this clinical program.
4 Applicant has done PK/PD modeling for NfL, where
5 they have shown that increasing the dose to 150 and
6 above would not increase the NfL reduction further;
7 however, we do not have data to support that. So
8 at this time, 100 milligrams is the maximum dose,
9 and around 60 percent reduction is what we are
10 looking at.

11 DR. ALEXANDER: Thank you.

12 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

13 Dr. Weisman, please.

14 DR. WEISMAN: Thank you. I'm interested to
15 see if there's any evidence that shows that
16 unblinding events could have occurred at the site
17 level in either the randomized-controlled portion
18 of the trial or the open-label extension,
19 specifically, the myelitis and radiculopathies, but
20 also the CSF that showed an imbalance in white
21 blood cells. Thank you.

22 DR. FREILICH: This is Dr. Freilich. Thank

1 you for that question. We do not have any evidence
2 of unblinding, but it is reasonable to consider
3 that the CSF changes may have allowed some of the
4 investigators to be suspicious of the treatment
5 effect. But that might be a question for the
6 applicant in terms of how that was handled at the
7 investigator level, but we did not see that as a
8 potential limitation, and clearly would not have
9 impacted the NfL levels.

10 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

11 Dr. Gold, please.

12 DR. GOLD: Hi. This is Dr. Gold; a small
13 question for the clin-pharm group on the FDA. I
14 didn't see any data presented. There's a
15 Study 233HC101, which is in the briefing document,
16 page 21, that talked about the distribution of
17 tofersen in the CNS. It's a small study. My
18 recollection is there were 8 subjects, five of
19 which were censored because of a GCP problem.

20 Are there any data on CSF exposure response?
21 I'm trying to understand if the argument here is
22 that NfL is potentially surrogate. Do we have data

1 on exposure response, not just dose response?

2 DR. ABUASAL: Right. This is Dr. Bilal
3 Abuasal. I'm the clin-pharm team leader, again.
4 The sponsor submitted exposure-response
5 information, and Dr. Sharma should be able to
6 provide more information on that. I think there is
7 some exposure-response relationship that
8 Dr. Sharma --

9 DR. GOLD: And maybe just to clarify, plasma
10 exposure alone [indiscernible] muscle, and I'm very
11 curious if there's any sort of CSF or CNS
12 exposure-response relationship. Thank you.

13 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

14 This is Tom Montine. If I could direct a
15 question, please, to Dr. Massie. You made the
16 important point that correlation is necessary but
17 not sufficient for surrogacy, and then pointed out
18 that correlation between plasma NfL concentration
19 in the ALSFRS-R was small, and I believe you showed
20 minus 22. Yet, the graphs that were shown by the
21 clin-pharm group seemed to suggest that the
22 relationship between NfL concentration and ALSFRS,

1 SVL [ph], and even the hand strength, that those
2 correlations were stronger in their presentation.

3 I believe this is an important point, and
4 I'm not quite sure why in your analysis it appears
5 so much lower.

6 DR. ABUASAL: Can you point to the slide
7 number, please, so everyone is aware which slide
8 you're talking about?

9 DR. MONTINE: I, unfortunately, didn't note
10 the slide number. I apologize. It was a slide
11 with three graphs, all showing a relationship
12 between plasma NfL concentration, and then each of
13 those clinical endpoints.

14 DR. ABUASAL: Okay. I think it's slide 60.
15 If you can pull up slide 60 to make sure we pull up
16 that slide, slide 60 or maybe slide 61.

17 DR. MONTINE: If I may, while you're pulling
18 that, the graphs you presented show, at least what
19 appeared to me, a discrepancy between the stat
20 group and the clin-pharm group on the strength of
21 the correlation, the neurofilament levels and then
22 the ALS score.

1 DR. ABUASAL: Right, right.

2 First, if you can help us pull up the slide;
3 maybe slide 55 he's referring to, so that we're
4 sure that everyone --

5 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

6 DR. ABUASAL: -- that's the one.

7 I think, Dr. Sharma, you can speak to that.

8 DR. SHARMA: Please. This is Vishnu Sharma,
9 pharmacometrics. Is this the slide or you were
10 talking of 55, slide 54 or 55? Is this the slide
11 you are questioning?

12 DR. MONTINE: This is the slide.

13 DR. SHARMA: For sure. Okay. Yes, I can
14 walk over this slide again.

15 This slide essentially shows the prognostic
16 value of NfL, using placebo data from the tofersen
17 treatment program, and the objective here is to
18 show the prognostic values. So we looked at key
19 clinical endpoints, one, primary, ALSFRS total
20 score, and two, secondary, slow vital capacity and
21 hand-held dynamometry. As you can see, consistent
22 with the literature, subjects with higher baseline

1 NfL have more disease progression in terms of all
2 three clinical endpoints. That's what we have
3 shown on this slide.

4 DR. MONTINE: Great. Thank you.

5 So if you take, for example, the slide on
6 the left that has the Pearson r minus 0.65, I
7 believe what Dr. Massie presented was that the
8 correlation between these two ledgers, the plasma
9 NfL and the ALSFRS-R, was [inaudible - audio gap],
10 and I was trying to understand why it's minus 0.65
11 here and minus 22 in the other.

12 DR. SHARMA: Sure. I think I understand
13 your question now.

14 Can you go to slide 55, please? I think
15 it's 55 or 54, which has the plot. I think that's
16 where --

17 DR. ABUASAL: I think it's slide -- if you
18 can move --

19 (Crosstalk.)

20 DR. SHARMA: Or I can just simply state it
21 [indiscernible]. Maybe I can try from my end.

22 There are two different aspects here. The

1 slide I just showed, or I just explained, is
2 essentially showing the relationship between
3 baseline plasma NfL and disease progression, where
4 we see there's a good prognostic value for ALS.

5 In this slide, rather than baseline NfL, we
6 are showing plasma NfL reduction on the X-axis, so
7 this one is basically showing the relationship
8 between plasma NfL reduction and disease
9 progression, so that is the difference. I
10 believe -- and I'll defer to our stats
11 colleagues -- this is the relationship we are
12 mentioning.

13 As you can see in this slide, what we are
14 showing is the relationship in three different
15 populations, ITT, mITT, and the population with
16 baseline NfL more than medium NfL. What is
17 noticeable here is that while in the ITT, or even
18 in the mITT, if we compare this with the population
19 with higher NfL levels, one can see that prominent
20 or better correlations have been observed in the
21 subjects with higher baseline NfL.

22 But maybe, I think, for the ITT population,

1 it may be affected by disease heterogeneity, and
2 that's why we see some correlation of around 0.2,
3 according to the analysis, but I will ask the stats
4 colleagues to comment more.

5 DR. ABUSAL: Right. I don't know, Tristan,
6 if you're connected back. We lost connection.
7 Some other stats colleague can help answer until
8 Tristan reconnects.

9 DR. MONTINE: I see. Thank you. I get it.
10 Thank you.

11 Mr. Wilson, please.

12 MR. WILSON: This is Michael Wilson, and
13 this is for Dr. Massie. I guess I'm less concerned
14 with what was prespecified versus [indiscernible].
15 I'm more concerned with which analysis is more
16 accurate. If the trial were to start over, do you
17 have thoughts on what is a more appropriate
18 baseline, whether it be NfL or time from symptom
19 onset? Thank you.

20 DR. FREILICH: Thank you, Mr. Wilson.

21 Dr. Massie, are you back online to answer
22 that question?

1 DR. MASSIE: Yes. Hi. This is Tristan
2 Massie. The problem is that the analyses that are
3 not prespecified were subject to bias, and the
4 NfL-adjusted analysis is susceptible to this bias.
5 Thus, as stated in my presentation, such post hoc
6 analysis results are hard to interpret, and you
7 have to change the population from mITT to ITT also
8 before you get trends in the right direction, both
9 of which induces bias. So at the end of the day,
10 we have to rely on the prespecified analyses, which
11 aren't susceptible to this bias and are valid.

12 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

13 Dr. Apostolova, you have a second question,
14 please?

15 DR. APOSTOLOVA: Sorry. I had to unmute.
16 Yes. Liana Apostolova, Indiana University.

17 I have a question about the graphs that are
18 displayed here. From what we saw, the changes over
19 time in NfL and ALSFRS-R were shifted in time, and
20 also were non-linear. Would the Pearson
21 coefficient be the most appropriate method to
22 analyze potential association between the change

1 over time in such variables? I'm not a
2 statistician; I'm just asking, out of curiosity.
3 Thank you.

4 DR. FREILICH: Dr. Massie, would you like to
5 answer that first?

6 DR. MASSIE: Hi. This is Tristan Massie. I
7 don't think the correlation is necessarily the best
8 way because as we noted in our presentation,
9 correlation is necessary but not sufficient to
10 validate surrogate endpoint, and the correlation I
11 had quoted was here in the central figure on the
12 slide.

13 DR. APOSTOLOVA: But given that the two
14 measures are shifted in time, because it takes time
15 for a functional outcome to occur after a biomarker
16 measure or biomechanistic measure responds,
17 shouldn't that be taken also in consideration? How
18 should we read the data here?

19 DR. FREILICH: I'm going to let Dr. Sharma
20 respond as well.

21 DR. SHARMA: This is Vishnu Sharma,
22 pharmacometrics reviewer. Here, we are essentially

1 looking at two variables. It is not, I would say,
2 as a time component in that, so what we're really
3 looking at here is the plasma NFL reduction at
4 week 16 and ALSFRS-R change from baseline at
5 week 28.

6 Now, as you see the data, any plot of this,
7 you can tell we have used Pearson's correlations
8 here, but if you really see, even the data looks
9 similar to linear, but we have looked at other
10 methods as well, like Spearman and all others as
11 well. Irrespective of which method is used, the
12 trend, or I would say the association with plasma
13 NFL reduction, ALSFRS-R change stays the same. So
14 we have looked at other metrics as well, and here
15 we have shown only one metric. Thank you.

16 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

17 Are there any additional questions from the
18 panel for the FDA team?

19 DR. ROMERO: I did raise my hand again.
20 This is Klaus Romero with the Critical Path
21 Institute.

22 DR. MONTINE: Please go ahead.

1 DR. ROMERO: Thank you.

2 I want to make sure that we don't get lost
3 in the terminology. One thing is a fully validated
4 surrogate; another thing is a reasonably likely
5 surrogate. And even though, yes, the class, we're
6 focusing on the primary analysis of a trial is
7 sound, those primary analyses link to prespecified
8 questions. But I want to satinize [ph] in this
9 conversation the responsibility that we all have to
10 make sure that we maximize utility of every
11 precious data point, including the data points that
12 are collected in such a difficult environment in
13 rare diseases.

14 So the linkage between a biomarker in what
15 has been observed in the data as a post hoc
16 analysis, yes, it is understood as a post hoc
17 analysis; yes, it is understood as a data-driven
18 model, yes, but you can make the argument that
19 [indiscernible] mechanistic models are even harder
20 to interpret, but you still need sometimes those
21 [indiscernible] mechanistic models to make sense of
22 data. So I just wanted to make that comment so

1 that we don't get lost in the terminology. Thank
2 you.

3 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

4 Are there questions --

5 DR. FREILICH: Thank you.

6 Dr. Montine, sorry. This is Dr. Freilich.
7 Dr. Buracchio had a follow-up point to one of the
8 earlier questions.

9 DR. MONTINE: Please. Excuse me for
10 interrupting.

11 DR. BURACCHIO: Sure. Hi. Yes, this is
12 Teresa Buracchio. I just wanted to comment on
13 Mr. Wilson's comment earlier about what would be
14 the right model, an analytical model, going
15 forward. I think if we were going to design a
16 study -- or I should say if the sponsor was going
17 to design a study going forward and asked us for
18 our advice on it, that I do think that we would
19 give strong consideration to including NfL as a
20 covariate and, obviously, we probably would want a
21 longer duration of the study as well.

22 But I do think that just because these are

1 post hoc analyses and exploratory that the sponsor
2 has presented, that it's still reasonable to
3 consider them because there is a good scientific
4 rationale for why they have chosen these methods.
5 So I can't say exactly what we would advise going
6 forward, but I do think that their proposals are
7 reasonable to consider in future studies.

8 DR. MONTINE: Thank you, Dr. Buracchio.
9 Any further questions from the panel for the
10 FDA?

11 DR. BURACCHIO: I see Dr. Levin would also
12 like to make a comment.

13 Would you like to go ahead, Greg?

14 (No response.)

15 DR. BURACCHIO: If you're speaking,
16 Dr. Levin, we can't hear you.

17 DR. MONTINE: Well, perhaps while we're
18 waiting, Dr. Weisman had raised his hand again.

19 Dr. Weisman, please.

20 DR. WEISMAN: Yes. I'd like to get the
21 statistical person to comment on slide 63 because
22 it seems like there are two camps within the FDA;

1 the statistical analysis doesn't look good, lots of
2 biases and confounders, and the pharmacology, which
3 is better.

4 Dr. Massie, can you comment on slide 63, and
5 tell me why these lines, that's seemingly diverged,
6 are biased and should be not seen?

7 DR. MASSIE: This is Tristan Massie. I
8 believe the analysis on the slide is a completers
9 analysis, excluding about 20 percent missing data.
10 There was 20 percent missing data, and in addition,
11 there were 4 deaths in the drug group and one on
12 placebo up to week 52, which are totally ignored in
13 this analysis. In fact, the analysis imputes
14 missing scores after death for those 5 patients.
15 So I think it's a misleading analysis.

16 DR. WEISMAN: It's biased because of
17 dropouts.

18 DR. MASSIE: And also, we think they present
19 just one standard error away from the mean, where
20 you need to look at two standard errors in order to
21 discern differences that are significant.

22 DR. WEISMAN: Okay. Thank you.

1 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

2 We're just about at time, so one final
3 question from the panel?

4 (No response.)

5 DR. MONTINE: If not, then we're going to
6 take a break. We'll now take a break until 2:10.
7 Panel members --

8 DR. ABUASAL: If you don't mind, can
9 Dr. Sharma make a final comment?

10 DR. MONTINE: Of course. Please go ahead.

11 DR. ABUASAL: Dr. Sharma? He can
12 clarify --

13 (Crosstalk.)

14 DR. SHARMA: Okay. That's fine.

15 This is Vishnu Sharma, pharmacometric
16 reviewer. The figure that we just showed, actually
17 it's coming from observed data. So what you're
18 really looking at is mean -- or using study
19 completers only. However, the number of subjects
20 who completed the trial, or study completers, was
21 around 80 percent, and this percentage of dropout
22 was balanced between both two groups. We have also

1 evaluated the ALSFRS-R score of these subjects at
2 the last visit, as well as their baseline NfL, and
3 both of these ALSFRS, as well as NfL, were in the
4 similar range across these two groups.

5 Now that being said, additional analyses
6 were also done by the applicant, where they have
7 used missing data -- imputed data, and used some
8 other alternative models. We can also perhaps
9 refer to those. We can also refer to the applicant
10 to comment on those analyses if needed. Thank you.

11 DR. ABUSAL: Right. Thanks, Dr. Sharma.

12 If I can add something, these three
13 presented for the observed data are to show trends
14 of treatment benefit to supplement our analysis on
15 the totality of events, evidence based on the
16 biomarker and all the data that we've shown before.
17 So this is kind of supportive, and it's not
18 designed in a way to analyze the statistical
19 significance. They are shown to outline the trends
20 of treatment benefit and not the statistical
21 significance. We just wanted to make that clear.
22 That's why we presented these data.

1 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

2 DR. FREILICH: Thank you.

3 Dr. Montine, sorry. This is Dr. Freilich
4 again. I just wanted to see if we had Dr. Levin
5 audio working now for a brief comment.

6 DR. LEVIN: Can you hear me? Can you hear
7 me now?

8 DR. BURACCHIO: Yes.

9 DR. FREILICH: Yes.

10 DR. BURACCHIO: Yes, we can hear you.

11 DR. LEVIN: Okay. Thank you. Sorry about
12 that.

13 This is Greg Levin, Office of Biostatistics,
14 FDA. I just wanted to follow up on the question in
15 discussion earlier. I think there was a question
16 about which of the analyses is more accurate, the
17 prespecified analysis or the post hoc ones, for
18 example, that additionally adjust for baseline NfL.
19 I just want to emphasize that I think if
20 prespecified, either one of these would be
21 accurate, either one would be valid, and we would
22 more than encourage, as Dr. Buracchio noted,

1 adjustment for baseline covariates that are
2 prognostic to increase precision. This is strongly
3 recommended and encouraged in our draft guidance.

4 However, once the analysis is unblinded,
5 given that there are always a variety of
6 alternative valid analyses that would be accurate
7 if prespecified, it becomes more challenging to
8 interpret the ones that have been selected after
9 looking at the data, and I think this is the point
10 that Dr. Massie was making. There are always a
11 variety of alternative analyses that would be valid
12 if prespecified. Once you have the opportunity to
13 look at the results of those and determine which
14 one you are going to emphasize after seeing the
15 data, it becomes more challenging to interpret the
16 results of the ones that are emphasized, even if
17 there is scientific rationale.

18 I just want to emphasize that point. If
19 prespecified, they would both be accurate. There
20 would just be differences in precision. But once
21 the data are available, it becomes more challenging
22 to say that data-driven analyses are accurate.

1 DR. MONTINE: Thank you. Thank you so much
2 for the clarification. Thank you to all the
3 members of the FDA for their presentations.

4 We're now at time. We'll take a 15-minute
5 break. Panel members, please remember that there
6 should be no chatting or discussion of the meeting
7 topic with anyone during the break. We will resume
8 in 15 minutes at 2:10 p.m., if we're on break.
9 Thank you.

10 (Whereupon, at 1:56 p.m., a recess was
11 taken.)

12 **Open Public Hearing**

13 DR. MONTINE: We will now begin the open
14 public hearing session.

15 Both the FDA and the public believe in a
16 transparent process for information gathering and
17 decision making. To ensure the transparency at the
18 open public hearing session of the advisory
19 committee meeting, FDA believes that it is
20 important to understand the context of an
21 individual's presentation.

22 For this reason, FDA encourages you, the

1 speaker, at the beginning of your written or oral
2 statement to advise the committee of any financial
3 relationship that you may have with the sponsor,
4 product, and if known, its direct competitors. For
5 example, this financial information may include the
6 sponsor's payment of your travel, lodging, or other
7 expenses in connection with your participation in
8 the meeting.

9 Likewise, FDA encourages you, at the
10 beginning of your statement, to advise the
11 committee if you do not have any such financial
12 relationships. If you choose not to address this
13 issue of financial relationships at the beginning
14 of your statement, it will not preclude you from
15 speaking. The FDA and this committee place great
16 importance on the open public hearing process. The
17 insights and comments provided can help the agency
18 and this committee in their consideration of the
19 issues before them.

20 That said, in many instances and for many
21 topics, there will be a variety of opinions. One
22 of our goals for today is for this open public

1 hearing to be conducted in a fair and open way,
2 where every participant is listened to carefully
3 and treated with dignity, courtesy, and respect;
4 therefore, please speak only when recognized by the
5 chairperson. Thank you very much for your
6 consideration.

7 I'll also add, before we begin, there's a
8 limited time allotted to each speaker. As I said,
9 we are very grateful for your insights. We have
10 26 people registered to speak. We must keep on
11 time, or else those towards the end of the list
12 simply won't have any time at all. So I don't mean
13 to be rude, but once the clock hits zero, I would
14 please ask you to stop and conclude your comments.
15 After a few seconds go by, I really need to
16 interrupt; again, not to be rude, just to ensure
17 that everyone has a fair chance to speak.

18 So with that, will speaker number 1 begin by
19 stating your name and any organization you are
20 representing, for the record.

21 MS. BURELL: Hi there. My name is Alison
22 Burell, and I'm not representing anyone.

1 (Pause.)

2 MS. BURELL: I will go ahead and get started
3 at this time, if that's alright. Again, my name is
4 Alison Burell, and I would like to thank you for
5 allowing me the opportunity to speak in regards to
6 my family's experience with tofersen. I do not
7 have any financial relationship with Biogen or this
8 drug.

9 Today, I will be speaking on behalf of my
10 husband, Cory Burell, who passed away March 7, 2019
11 at the age of 35, a little over two years after
12 diagnosis. Cory was an incredible father to two
13 boys, a supportive husband, a wonderful guy and
14 friend to so many. If Cory was here today, I know
15 he would be speaking directly to this committee.

16 In 1997, Cory lost his dad to ALS, a year
17 after diagnosis. Unfortunately, Billy was adopted,
18 and we have no family history beyond Billy. In
19 2015, Cory experienced a wakeboarding accident
20 which caused droplets. He was told initially that
21 it would take time for the nerve to regenerate, and
22 even though his dad had ALS, they were certain he

1 did not. After 18 months of no improvement and
2 increased symptoms in other limbs, Cory's ALS was
3 confirmed in February, and confirmed as SOD1 in
4 March of 2017.

5 At time of diagnosis, symptoms were
6 primarily in lower limb, utilizing a cane to walk
7 while breathing, and speech was not impacted. Cory
8 made it his purpose to find a trial that could help
9 those with ALS, bring awareness, and advocate for
10 ALS in a cure. The Biogen trial immediately came
11 on his radar as the trial he wanted to participate
12 in; however, it was not until fall of 2017 that he
13 was able to enroll in this trial.

14 In addition to the risks that were involved
15 in participating in any clinical trial, there was
16 additional burden, as he had to travel from North
17 Carolina to Johns Hopkins for appointments;
18 however, this trial gave Cory hope that he could
19 eventually get the drug, and hopefully it would
20 help slow down the disease progression, hope that
21 his dad never had.

22 After every lumbar puncture, Cory would have

1 a migraine by the time we got home, and that would
2 last for a minimum of 3 days. Cory was able to
3 manage the migraines, and the lumbar puncture
4 itself never bothered him. From November 2017 to
5 April 2018, during the initial trial phase, Cory
6 lost the ability to walk and drive, the ability to
7 transfer from wheelchair by himself, and 50 percent
8 of his lung function. He relied on a non-invasive
9 ventilator, Hoyer, and power chair to move;
10 however, he still had the ability to talk, eat, and
11 decent use of upper limbs.

12 Cory began open label of June of 2018 and
13 continued this through February of 2019. After
14 starting open label, it appeared that the drug
15 substantially slowed down the rate of his
16 progression. Over the course of the last 6 months,
17 we saw substantial improvement in the loss of his
18 respiratory lung function and progression overall.
19 Cory received 11 doses of drug in the open label
20 between June and February. Unfortunately, a
21 perforation caused by his feeding tube caused
22 infection in his overall body and resulted in him

1 being trached in February 2019. Our last visit to
2 Johns Hopkins was after he was trached on
3 February 27 2019. His body was fighting to recover
4 from surgery of his perforation an infection had
5 caused. His body was weak.

6 Tofersen gave Cory time with his boys,
7 making memories and showing them to never give up
8 no matter what obstacle you are faced with. I ask
9 you to please recommend your approval in support of
10 tofersen. Can you please give hope to others with
11 SOD1? I ask you on behalf of my family, on behalf
12 of Cory, and all of those with SOD1. Thank you
13 again for this opportunity to speak.

14 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

15 Will speaker number 2 begin by stating your
16 name and any organization that you are
17 representing?

18 MS. GREEN: Good afternoon. My name is
19 Raziel Green, and I'm representing myself.

20 Good afternoon, and thank you for giving me
21 the opportunity to speak about my experience with
22 tofersen. I became symptomatic in 2014, muscle

1 weakness, and falling, tripping, and a couple of
2 neurologists couldn't figure out what was wrong. A
3 couple of years later, close to 3 years, three
4 [indiscernible] neurologists later, I was diagnosed
5 with SOD1.

6 Shortly after my diagnosis, I received a
7 call from my doctor, and he informed me about this
8 trial. By May 2017, I went to screening in Boston
9 and began treatment. Once I started receiving
10 tofersen, my symptoms started to stabilize. It was
11 only during the washout period that I noticed I
12 became weaker. I went from holding someone's arm
13 to needing a cane full time, but once back into
14 receiving tofersen, I've been stable since, and it
15 has slowed the progression of my condition, and to
16 this day, I continue to do my daily activities
17 independently.

18 Tofersen has prolonged my life, and I enjoy
19 living and spending time with my family and
20 friends. I am thankful that I was given a chance
21 to be a part of this trial, and support the
22 approval of tofersen. Thank you.

1 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

2 Will speaker number 3 begin by stating your
3 name and any organization you represent, for the
4 record?

5 MR. MELMEYER: Thank you for the opportunity
6 to speak to you today. I am Paul Melmeyer, vice
7 president of public policy and advocacy at the
8 Muscular Dystrophy Association, and we serve all
9 individuals with neuromuscular diseases, including
10 ALS, in a variety of ways, including advocating for
11 the accelerated development of more and better
12 therapies for the neuromuscular disease patient
13 population. I have no financial relationships to
14 mention.

15 MDA does not participate in product-specific
16 advocacy, and thus will not make a specific
17 recommendation on this drug. Instead, I will
18 outline the flexible regulatory approach we expect
19 the FDA and this advisory committee to utilize when
20 considering this and all rare neuromuscular
21 diseases therapies. We are grateful that the FDA
22 has emphasized exercising appropriate regulatory

1 flexibility, including in the published briefing
2 document and in Dr. Buracchio's opening statement,
3 and we encourage this committee to remember the
4 following three key points when evaluating this and
5 all other neuromuscular therapies.

6 First, we urge the FDA to flexibly and
7 consistently use the accelerated approval pathway
8 for approving rare neuromuscular disease treatments
9 when proving clinical effectiveness in
10 heterogeneous, often slowly progressing,
11 neuromuscular diseases is not possible.

12 We understand that some have called for more
13 infrequent use of the accelerated approval pathway,
14 but to do so may essentially halt all possibility
15 of safe and effective treatments reaching some
16 neuromuscular diseases, an absolutely unacceptable
17 result. We urge the agency to continue to flexibly
18 apply the accelerated approval pathway in rare
19 neuromuscular diseases while utilizing the
20 authorizations pertaining to postmarket
21 confirmatory trials enacted by Congress last year.

22 Second, we are grateful for FDA's

1 reiteration of the various ways substantial
2 evidence of effectiveness can be demonstrated
3 within its briefing document, stating, quote, "Our
4 regulations allow for regulatory flexibility to
5 expedite the development, evaluation, and marketing
6 of new therapies intended to treat persons with
7 life-threatening and severely debilitating
8 illnesses, especially where no satisfactory
9 alternative therapy exists," end quote.

10 The briefing document further quotes
11 [indiscernible] in its 2019 guidance, stating,
12 quote, "The second trial may be infeasible in
13 certain rare disease settings where the limited
14 patient populations preclude the conduct of a
15 second trial. In these cases, the substantial
16 evidence of effectiveness would typically be
17 provided by a single trial plus confirmatory
18 evidence," end quote.

19 FDA has demonstrated several recent examples
20 of using confirmatory evidence to support approval
21 of neuromuscular disease treatments, and we
22 encourage the agency to continue to do so.

1 Finally, we remind the FDA and the advisory
2 committee of flexibilities outlined in the ALS
3 Developing Drugs for Treatment Guidance, including
4 that the, quote, "FDA will consider patient
5 tolerance for risk in the serious and
6 life-threatening nature of the condition in the
7 context of statutory requirements for safety and
8 efficacy," end quote, and, quote, "FDA has long
9 stressed the appropriateness of exercising
10 regulatory flexibility in applying the statutory
11 standard for drugs for serious diseases with unmet
12 medical needs while preserving appropriate
13 assurance of safety and effectiveness," end quote.
14 Thank you for the opportunity to testify today.

15 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

16 Will speaker number 4 begin by stating your
17 name and any organization that you represent, for
18 the record?

19 DR. BUCELLI: Hi. My name is Bob Bucelli.
20 I want to thank the organizers and members of the
21 advisory committee for providing me the opportunity
22 to speak to you all today. I'm a professor of

1 neurology at Washington University School of
2 Medicine in St. Louis. I co-direct the Wash ALS
3 center alongside Tim Miller, whom you've heard from
4 already today, and I serve as a site PI for seven
5 Biogen sponsored ALS clinical studies, four of
6 which our tofersen related. I've also served on
7 advisory boards for Biogen as a paid consultant.

8 I want to emphasize that I'm coming to
9 today's meeting to provide my perspective as a
10 clinician that cares for patients with
11 neuromuscular disorders, including ALS, in the
12 inpatient and outpatient setting. Over the last
13 seven years, I've managed 24 SOD1 ALS participants
14 in tofersen-related clinical programs at our site.
15 It's nothing short of an honor and a privilege to
16 care for these individuals and their families, and
17 I want to thank all of them for their selflessness
18 and sacrifice in making this important meeting
19 today a reality, particularly the participants that
20 are no longer with us.

21 My esteemed colleagues in the neuromuscular
22 section at Wash U have nearly 165 years of

1 cumulative experience in caring for thousands of
2 ALS patients. Despite all of this experience, I
3 was the first among our group to witness an ALS
4 patient stop progressing and then improve, a
5 patient treated with tofersen. The number of
6 tofersen-treated participants who are improving at
7 our institution is now at six and counting.

8 Given the limited time, I'll limit my
9 discussion to neurofilaments as therapeutic
10 biomarkers in ALS and other neuromuscular
11 disorders. In keeping with what was presented
12 earlier today, our lab has found that reductions of
13 serum NfL correlate with clinical improvement in a
14 vast array of treatable neuromuscular disorders,
15 and of the 20 ALS patients with serial NfL
16 measurement at are clinical lab, only four have
17 shown reductions in neurofilaments, and all four of
18 those patients are receiving tofersen through the
19 expanded access program. The clinical correlate
20 for these reductions in two of these individuals
21 has been highlighted earlier by Tim Miller.

22 In keeping with the comments shared by

1 multiple parties earlier today, our experience with
2 tofersen-treated participants also suggests that
3 the clinical benefits of tofersen are often delayed
4 until 3-to-4 months after initiation treatment, an
5 observation that lines up with VALOR as a negative
6 trial. That stated, knowing what we now know about
7 this drug, and much of which has been powerfully
8 outlined during today's meeting, another
9 placebo-controlled trial of tofersen informed by
10 the shortcomings of the VALOR design is, in my
11 opinion, no longer ethical.

12 As recent as five years ago, I was perhaps
13 naïve and didn't think I would see an ALS patient
14 stabilize or regain motor function in response to a
15 therapeutic intervention during my career.
16 Witnessing the dramatic benefits that tofersen has
17 had on individuals living with ALS has
18 fundamentally changed my outlook and my approach to
19 the evaluation and management of ALS patients.
20 Accordingly, as a neuromuscular clinician, I'm
21 haunted by the idea of practicing in a world where
22 tofersen is not available for patients diagnosed

1 with ALS due to mutation SOD1. With that, I'll
2 conclude and thank the organizers, again, as well
3 as the committee and other participants for the
4 opportunity to speak.

5 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

6 Will speaker number 5 begin by stating your
7 name and any organization you are representing, for
8 the record?

9 DR. AJROUD-DRISS: Good afternoon. My name
10 is Senda Ajroud-Driss. I'm a neuromuscular
11 neurologist, and I see ALS patients at the Les
12 Turner ALS Center at Northwestern Medicine in
13 Chicago. I'm a site investigator for the VALOR
14 extension study, as well as the expanded access
15 program for tofersen. I also have served on
16 advisory boards for Biogen. But during this call,
17 I would like to focus on my clinical experience.

18 I've spent the past 20 years of my life
19 caring for patients with ALS. I have followed
20 many, many, many families with ALS due to the SOD1
21 mutation. I know that you are aware of how
22 devastating the diagnosis of ALS is, but can you

1 even imagine what it means to have a familiar form
2 of business where you do not have just one patient
3 and a family, but many, and in every generation?

4 Can you imagine having the most common SOD1
5 mutation in the U.S., the A5V mutation, the one
6 with the most rapid progression and the shortest
7 survival, where disease duration from onset to
8 death is only 18 months?

9 Can you picture me sitting across the exam
10 room in my clinic from such patients, telling them
11 just that? Not only do I have to deliver this
12 horrible news, but I also must tell them that their
13 children when they grow up, they will have a
14 50 percent chance of getting the disease, and if
15 they do, it will follow the exact same progression,
16 only a few months to live.

17 Now fast forward a few years later. Having
18 cared for the parent, I am now sitting across the
19 same example from one of the children that
20 inherited the mutation and now is showing symptoms.
21 If you thought that my first discussion with a
22 parent was difficult, this one I'm about to have

1 will be excruciating comprehension. I would have
2 to look at them in the eye and deliver the same
3 diagnosis with perhaps the same support and
4 symptomatic treatment. I will have to tell them
5 that despite all the progress in medicine and
6 science over the past decade, there's nothing I can
7 do for them.

8 But wait. Maybe the discussion with the
9 affected son or daughter does not have to go this
10 way. Maybe at this time, I can offer this family
11 hope, hope in the form of a new treatment, that if
12 used early enough, can slow down this horrible
13 progression and give my patients some time, time to
14 celebrate a milestone, a life event, or for even
15 better treatment to be available. Having been
16 involved in this trial, I was able able to see
17 firsthand how my patients had already defied the
18 odds, and a few of them are living longer than
19 anybody in their family every day. I urge you to
20 recommend approval of tofersen for the treatment of
21 SOD1 ALS. Thank you.

22 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

1 Speaker number 6, will you begin by stating
2 your name and any organization that you represent,
3 for the record?

4 MS. HADDAD: My name is Cassandra Haddad, no
5 conflicts, and I'm representing myself. You've
6 heard the science. Here is a humanity. I am not a
7 scientist; I'm a mom.

8 Today I'm asking for your help. For at
9 least seven generations, my family has been
10 decimated by SOD1 AV5, a particularly rapid genetic
11 variant. Our ALS body count so far is 33. My
12 grandfather died in just 12 months, after being
13 given the infamous medical advice to just go home
14 and get your affairs in order. This same dismissal
15 has been given to ALS patients for the last
16 153 years, and is still being given today.

17 More recently, my uncle was diagnosed, and
18 for the first time our family had hope because he
19 was able to enroll in this VALOR trial. His ALS
20 progression not only stopped, but he started to
21 have some improvement. Then COVID hit, and his
22 trial site decided to stop treatment. He begged to

1 continue, knowing he would rather take his chances
2 with COVID than ALS. He rapidly regressed, and
3 when the trial site resumed, he died a short time
4 later, surviving about 18 months, a record in our
5 family.

6 Next was my mother. Her symptoms started
7 the day her brother died. We raced to get her into
8 the same trial, but it was full. As my mom
9 progressed and we knew death was inevitable, to
10 know that there was a treatment out there for our
11 specific gene was absolutely inhumane. And then a
12 miracle happened. Biogen announced an expanded
13 access program, and a wonderful neurologist helped
14 my mom be the first person to get tofersen through
15 EAP.

16 While we had waited for access to this
17 life-saving drug, her ALS had progressed, but she
18 still had some mobility and could find meaning and
19 purpose by making memories with her family. With
20 tofersen, she had stabilized, and we had new hope.
21 Ultimately, after a year of tofersen and COVID
22 complications, she decided her fight was over, and

1 we spent three amazing months together with
2 hospice. I know tofersen gave us that precious
3 time together. My mother lived 25 months. In my
4 family, that is a miracle, the miracle of having
5 access to a drug that specifically targets our
6 genetic mutation and extends our lives.

7 During her journey, I had genetic testing,
8 and rather than having to hope for an EAP or being
9 scared about a long diagnostic delay, I have the
10 blessing of being in the ATLAS trial and being
11 monitored for a rise in the biomarker NfL or ALS
12 symptoms, which would trigger the early
13 intervention of tofersen. We all know that early
14 intervention leads to better outcomes.

15 Without tofersen, I have zero chance of
16 survival, and I have no hope. And just like I
17 watched my mother die, my children will watch me
18 die, perpetuating the multigenerational trauma that
19 is inherent to genetic ALS. My twins are just six
20 and I am 42. With an average age of onset of
21 49 years old [indiscernible], I can't help but
22 wonder how much time do I have left with my

1 children.

2 Tofersen is a life-sustaining and
3 memory-making medication. We need treatment. We
4 need hope. Please help us by approving this drug
5 and making ALS a livable disease. Today you have
6 the power to help me and my family's legacy of
7 death. Thank you.

8 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

9 Speaker 7, will you please begin by stating
10 your name and any organization you are
11 representing, for the record?

12 MR. LAWRENCE: Yes. My name is Peter
13 Lawrence, and I'm not representing any
14 organization. Members of the advisory committee,
15 thank you for the opportunity to address you
16 regarding my experience with the drug tofersen. As
17 we all know, ALS progresses differently in
18 afflicted individuals; however, I feel I'm in a
19 unique situation to speak, however, just for myself
20 and not for any others afflicted with this terrible
21 disease.

22 Since 1978, I have witnessed five members of

1 my family -- my mother and sister, two brothers and
2 a nephew -- all pass away from SOD1, all while
3 relatively following the same pattern: complete
4 loss of mobility and muscle use roughly after the
5 first year, and then in need of breathing and
6 feeding assistance shortly thereafter, with death
7 following roughly within 2 years of diagnosis.

8 I was positively diagnosed in November of
9 2020 and accepted in the tofersen phase 3 trial at
10 MGH the following month. At that time, I started
11 to experience the rapid loss of mobility,
12 especially in my lower body. I went from walking
13 without assistance to a wheelchair in 4 months.
14 While it is unknown if I was receiving a placebo or
15 the trial drug, my loss of muscle and strength in
16 my lower body slowed down significantly by June of
17 2021 when I entered the open-label phase. I
18 started to level out and maintain mobility and
19 strength, especially in my upper body.

20 My condition has not changed significantly
21 since then. There's been well over 2 years since
22 my diagnosis, and I'm still independent in many

1 daily functions. I do not require medical
2 assistance with breathing or swallowing, and show
3 no indication of needing one any time soon. I can
4 cut my food, chew and swallow, drink and sleep
5 without being elevated, and speak clearly.

6 This far into the diagnosis, my family
7 members affected by SOD1 had already passed or were
8 bedbound and dependent on medical devices to keep
9 them alive. Without any doubt in my mind, I
10 believe that my current condition is due to the
11 effect of tofersen. I am hoping that my story will
12 help you further recognize the benefit of tofersen
13 and its critical value for the ALS community and
14 finally help the brain break the chain of SOD1. I
15 pray for all of those who are suffering or carrying
16 this awful disease. Thank you very much.

17 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

18 Speaker 8, will you please begin by stating
19 your name and any organization you are
20 representing, for the record?

21 MS. SWIDLER: Good afternoon. My name is
22 Jean Swidler. I'm the founding chair of Genetic

1 ALS and FTD: End the Legacy, the first organization
2 dedicated solely to the interest of the genetic ALS
3 and FTD community. I have no disclosures. I
4 personally am a C9orf72 carrier, but today I'm
5 speaking on behalf of the group and our whole
6 community.

7 Let's take a moment and think about
8 SOD1 ALS. As we've heard from many of the speakers
9 so far, and I'm sure many after me, let's just
10 think of the horror of this mutation in families.
11 The average age of onset for SOD1 ALS is 49.
12 Parents' average age for a mother is 28; for a
13 father it's 31. Do the math and realize that
14 children grow up without their grandparents, and
15 parents leave the world while their children are
16 still young adults or children. Think of the
17 intergenerational trauma that this provides to
18 people. This is horrible, and if we can interrupt
19 this chain of sadness, we must do what we can.

20 Tofersen should not be judged on 6-month
21 data. As has been fully explained, the full
22 suppression of this SOD1 protein wasn't achieved

1 until halfway through the 6-month trial, and the
2 nadir of neurodegeneration not achieved until the
3 end of the 6-month period. I respect the job of
4 the FDA staff that need to present their
5 [indiscernible] and to warn against post hoc
6 analysis.

7 Knowledge does not reveal itself in the
8 confines of the clinical trial only. We now know
9 what NfL means, and we know that ALS is a
10 neurodegenerative disease. Significantly slowing
11 excessive neurodegeneration is the goal of any ALS
12 intervention. Tofersen achieved this dramatically.
13 We must approve tofersen, and we must accept
14 neurofilament light chain as a surrogate marker for
15 ALS and FTD clinical trials. Thank you so much.

16 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

17 Speaker number 9, will you please begin by
18 stating your name and any organization you are
19 representing, for the record?

20 MR. FALIVENA: My name is Larry Falivena,
21 and I'm representing myself as a person with
22 SOD1 ALS. I've no financial connection with the

1 sponsor.

2 Although there's no history of ALS in my
3 family, a genetic test showed that ALS is caused by
4 an SOD1 mutation. Thankfully, I was able to enroll
5 in the VALOR study, and I'm still participating in
6 the open-label extension; so actually, my data is
7 part of what you're currently reviewing.

8 Just last month, I visited with my local ALS
9 clinic at Duke, and my doctor, occupational
10 therapist, physical therapist, and pulmonologist
11 were all pleasantly surprised that my measurable
12 results hadn't changed in almost a year and a half,
13 and these results are supported by the measurements
14 taken during my visits in the open-label extension.

15 My real life functional experience and the
16 data show that tofersen has contributed to the
17 stabilization of my ALS. As has been mentioned
18 numerous times, a disease like ALS affects more
19 than just the patient, particularly one with a
20 genetic cause. I have two teenage boys, and
21 because of my genetic form of ALS, they now have
22 the risk of developing this disease. So not only

1 do I have to deal with the disease myself, but
2 there's also the ever-present burden of knowing I
3 may subject them to this disease as well.

4 Knowing there's the treatment for this form
5 of ALS, and better yet, potentially a way to
6 prevent this disease from ever manifesting itself,
7 would not only save me, but give my children the
8 freedom to live their lives without this weight on
9 their shoulders. Tofersen is the opportunity to
10 break the cycle of genetic ALS for families who've
11 been devastated by this disease for generations,
12 and while I've been lucky to participate in the
13 trial and the open-label extension, others haven't
14 had this opportunity.

15 I note [indiscernible] a young man of two
16 must make an 8-hour drive every month to receive
17 treatment via expanded access, and while it's
18 certainly extending his life, it is a drain on his
19 quality of life, which is why this drug needs to be
20 approved and made readily available to everyone who
21 needs it. I ask that you review the effectiveness
22 of tofersen with the latitude that's required for a

1 fatal disease, as well as understand the higher
2 tolerance of risk this patient community is willing
3 to accept.

4 This is a horrible disease with very few
5 options for treatment and no cure, so any
6 opportunity to slow or stop this disease is a win
7 for the entire ALS community, even if it only
8 affects a small percentage of patients. Recent
9 developments and new treatments like tofersen are
10 [indiscernible] to ALS becoming a livable disease
11 instead of a fatal one.

12 There's hope in the community that we could
13 be the first generation of ALS patients to see
14 effective treatments. I ask that this committee
15 recommend the approval of tofersen so that we can
16 take the next step in making that hope a reality,
17 and changing the course of families' lives for
18 generations to come. Thank you.

19 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

20 Speaker number 10, please begin by stating
21 your name and any organization you are
22 representing, for the record.

1 MS. BECKER: Hi. My name is Connie Becker,
2 and I am speaking on behalf of my family today.

3 As I said, my name is Connie, and I'm
4 honored to be with you all as we discuss ALS,
5 tofersen, and my family, the Payne family. After
6 more than 100 years of living with this horrific
7 disease in our family, we finally have a glimpse of
8 hope. Our family has an E100G SOD1 mutation. We
9 have lost 22 family members and now have four
10 living with it. My Grandpa Payne was one of four
11 of 6 brothers to pass away from ALS. From those
12 4 brothers, every generation after has had family
13 members with ALS.

14 On the attached slide, you'll see the faces
15 of a few of our family members that fought hard to
16 live, but ultimately succumbed to this horrendous
17 disease. I wanted you to see their faces and not
18 just hear their statistics. The next slide are the
19 four living with ALS now. This is our new reality
20 we believe, in large part, thanks to tofersen.

21 Our family played a role in the discovery of
22 the SOD1 gene, and we have been studied all over

1 the world in hopes of a different answer, better
2 treatment, et cetera, but nothing was available.
3 There truly was no hope. From the moment we were
4 old enough to ask questions, it was drilled into
5 our heads that we were never to be tested. There
6 is nothing that can be done about it, so why know?
7 We should live our lives and let whatever happens
8 happen; that we will support each other as best we
9 can, and carry on. We all learned to be a
10 caretaker for each other no matter how young or
11 old, with many in our family losing a parent at a
12 very young age.

13 We come to you today for approval of
14 tofersen. My family is trying to live with ALS.
15 They deserve to have a hand in their future, in
16 their children's future, and grandchildren. If
17 they give their approval to take tofersen, their
18 only chance right now, that should be enough for
19 the FDA to give theirs. Death is a certainty
20 without the opportunity to try. They deserve the
21 opportunity to try. We need to give them some of
22 their power back to live. Tofersen must be

1 approved.

2 Here are some of our families' powerful
3 testimonies and what tofersen means to them. My
4 cousin living with ALS, 43 years old, diagnosed
5 March 2022. "I was 18 when my dad passed away from
6 ALS at 37 in 1997. I feel my ALS has slowed down
7 due to taking tofersen. I've noticed my voice has
8 gotten stronger, and having been in a wheelchair
9 for months, I can now walk short distances that I
10 haven't done since before tofersen. I want my
11 story to be different than my Dad's."

12 Cousin Jean, positive, 33 years old. "ALS
13 is like a speeding car blowing through a red light
14 as you watch it charge towards you. You can't stop
15 it. But wait; tofersen can slow it down, delay it,
16 and even stop the inevitable destiny we face.
17 Please, please put yourself in my shoes, in our
18 shoes. We are dying waiting for things to change.
19 Make tofersen happen."

20 Cousin Jean, positive, 58 years old. "The
21 decision to be tested came solely after seeing one
22 of my cousins last July. She is currently

1 receiving tofersen and looks so healthy more than
2 2 years after diagnosis, which is truly amazing.
3 This gives me hope for when and if I start to
4 display symptoms, not only for myself but for my
5 children. I want to stress that finally having
6 something so positive relating to an ALS diagnosis
7 is a game-changer for how I go about living my
8 life."

9 In conclusion, before tofersen, my family
10 and the ALS Community had no hope, only immense
11 pain and sadness. We need you now more than ever.
12 Tofersen must be approved. Thank you.

13 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

14 Speaker 11, please state your name and any
15 organization you are representing, for the record.

16 DR. RENKO: Good afternoon. My name is
17 Caroline Renko, project manager at PharmedOut, a
18 rational prescribing project at Georgetown
19 University Medical Center. I have no conflicts of
20 interest.

21 We urge this committee to reject tofersen.
22 The drug simply does not work. In this phase 3

1 clinical trial, tofersen failed when compared to
2 placebo. You will hear a statement today from
3 advocacy groups in support of approval, but please
4 keep the conflicts of interest of these groups in
5 mind. The patient advocacy groups supporting this
6 drug, which were created or co-authored for
7 industry, defend ineffective or unsafe drugs, and
8 express views more closely aligned with industry
9 than public health.

10 I AM ALS published a guide to persuade this
11 committee to vote on emotions rather than evidence.
12 The guide reflects industry's planned perspectives
13 [indiscernible], urging patients and families to
14 explain, quote, "how urgent it is to bring new
15 treatments to market," people living with ALS, and
16 the tremendous potential this has for moving all
17 science forward. The guide calls tofersen safe and
18 effective, and says, quote, "This drug will be the
19 first that can slow, or even stop, the most
20 aggressive version of ALS." This committee knows
21 that those statements are false. The phase 3
22 clinical trial failed to meet its primary endpoint,

1 and 1 in 14 of all treated participants experienced
2 serious neurological harm.

3 I AM ALS fails to disclose where they
4 receive their funding, but their sentiments echo
5 those of the ALS Association, which has received
6 hundreds of thousands of dollars from Biogen. The
7 ALS Association notes that they provide funding for
8 the development of tofersen and may receive
9 financial payments under undisclosed circumstances.
10 The association provides grants to pharmaceutical
11 companies and notes that those grants include
12 payback provisions for other financial interests.

13 So it should come as no surprise that the
14 ALS Association argues it would not be ethically or
15 operationally possible to run a new larger and
16 longer randomized trial. In fact, it would be
17 unethical to unleash a treatment on a vulnerable
18 population when it has no proven benefit and has
19 proven harms. The argument that ALS cannot wait
20 any longer for treatment is specious. Waiting is
21 the scientific, ethical, and rational response to a
22 treatment that is no better than placebo.

1 If this drug is approved, it is likely to be
2 prescribed off label. Approving tofersen before
3 any clinical benefit has been shown will not only
4 put an effective drug on the market, but will
5 ensure that a larger market is exposed to a highly
6 questionable drug.

7 The Les Turner ALS Foundation, also funded
8 by Biogen, writes in their comments that patients
9 need hope, but false hope by these efficacy groups
10 is worse than no hope at all. Industry-funded
11 efficacy groups will pressure you, the committee,
12 to approve this sponsor's drug, but we urge the
13 committee to make decisions based on data, not
14 hope. ALS patients are desperate for an effective
15 treatment, but, unfortunately, tofersen is not it.
16 Patients and their loved ones deserve better.
17 Thank you.

18 (Pause.)

19 DR. SEO: Hello. This is Jessica.

20 Dr. Montine, if you're speaking, we cannot
21 hear you. Can you check if you're muted?

22 DR. MONTINE: Excuse me, Jessica, and excuse

1 me, Speaker 12.

2 Speaker 12, would you please begin by
3 stating your name and any organization you are
4 representing, for the record?

5 MS. NORTH: Hi. My name is Abby North, and
6 I thank you for the opportunity to speak today and
7 provide you with qualitative evidence that does
8 support tofersen's success. I am not representing
9 any organization.

10 After my mom was diagnosed with ALS in 2018,
11 it felt like every week or month a loss in function
12 necessitated a quick search for adaptive equipment
13 and inevitably a learning curve for our family to
14 navigate. Her lower body function went quickly.
15 Over the course of months, she went from cautious
16 steps, to a cane, to a wheelchair, to a stairlift.
17 And while that rapid decline was not surprising to
18 our family, where the SOD1 mutation has taken lives
19 for many generations, it instilled an immediate
20 grief to what she had lost and the fear toward what
21 she would lose next.

22 When we came across the VALOR study in 2019,

1 we finally found hope. During the initial
2 placebo-controlled phase of the trial, and now in
3 the open-label extension, her hand and arm mobility
4 decline has significantly lessened, if not leveled.
5 Her lung function and her ability to speak and
6 swallow, the facets we were most concerned about,
7 have yet to be impacted in a serious way. She
8 continues to eat normal food, to dress herself,
9 adjust yourself in bed, read, call friends, shower,
10 and use a standard non-electric wheelchair.

11 As you well know, the ALS Functional Rating
12 Scale was a primary endpoint of the original trial,
13 measuring aspects of physical function; 48 is a
14 normal score. When my mom was diagnosed in July
15 2018, she had a score of 40, which declined to a
16 score of 20 [indiscernible] by May 2019 when she
17 received her first dose. As of March 2023 at her
18 last visit, her score was 27, a decline of only
19 2 points in 4 years.

20 I am a researcher by trade and understand
21 the need to find statistical significance, but it
22 is without a doubt, because of the efficacy of

1 tofersen, that my mom is still able to live alone
2 and independently five years into her diagnosis.
3 For my mom and for her daughter and caretaker, who
4 is carving out her own teacher, I feel indebted to
5 tofersen, Biogen, and the incredible team at
6 Wash U, particularly Dr. Bucelli, whom we heard
7 from today, responsible for providing my mom
8 unmatched quality of care, even through a pandemic.

9 However, my mom is one of the lucky few to
10 access such a powerful and effective treatment, a
11 treatment we only wish her mother and relatives
12 that came before could have tried. Surviving
13 5 years into a diagnosis, let alone maintaining the
14 resemblance of a normal and healthy life, is
15 inconceivable to many in the ALS community.

16 Until there is a cure for ALS, a halt to
17 rapid progression, as others have spoken to, should
18 and is the best possible scenario. By approving
19 this drug, you will be getting precious time back
20 to families facing intergenerational trauma and
21 protecting people like me, a priceless and critical
22 affordance. I urge you to recommend this drug

1 based not just on hope but on qualitative evidence
2 and observations like mine before more precious
3 lives are lost to genetic ALS. Thank you.

4 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

5 Speaker 13, would you please begin by
6 stating your name and any organization you are
7 representing, for the record?

8 MS. DANGEL: Hi. My name is Blaine Dangle,
9 and I'm currently participating in the tofersen
10 EAP. I have no disclosures.

11 I recognize to the advisory committee that
12 this is not an easy position to be in, having to
13 reconcile a complex data set with the needs of
14 patients suffering from a uniquely cruel and
15 hopeless disease, so I want to thank you for being
16 here today and for giving me the opportunity to
17 share my experience.

18 After 3 years of limping and a progressive
19 leg weakness that was making it impossible to take
20 stairs, walk short distances, or even stand for
21 more than a few minutes at a time, I received an
22 ALS diagnosis in September of last year. I don't

1 think that there's any way to describe how it feels
2 to get news that you have a terminal illness at 38,
3 with soul-crushing new truths that I would be
4 stripped of my independence and die with so much of
5 my life left unlived.

6 On the same day as my diagnosis, my
7 neurologist, Dr. Harms, suggested the tofersen EAP.
8 He said I shouldn't expect my legs to get any
9 better, but that it might slow down my progression,
10 or in a best-case scenario, stabilize my symptoms.
11 As a skeptic, I wasn't convinced that tofersen
12 would work, but it's not like I had a variety of
13 treatments available, so I went forward with it
14 anyway.

15 What I'm here to tell you today is that I
16 was wrong, and so was Dr. Harms. Three months
17 after my first dose, the ever ethical Dr. Harms
18 informed me that he would no longer be authorizing
19 a permanent handicap parking pass; instead he would
20 only be granting me a temporary one because
21 according to my strength scores, I was improving,
22 and suddenly it seemed possible that I might not

1 need a pass at all. I started to protest. This
2 was my one silver lining, and I was quickly met
3 with the joking suggestion that I could always stop
4 taking tofersen.

5 Since that first dose, I am doing things
6 that I could not do and had accepted that I would
7 never do again. My limp has gone from an obvious
8 disability to barely perceptible. I can go into my
9 office again because I'm able to get up and down
10 the subway stairs. I was able to visit a friend's
11 new baby on a third-floor walk-up. I no longer
12 need to pull up a stool to cook; I can stand the
13 whole time. I can shower without my shower chair,
14 although I'll admit, I might keep the shower chair.
15 It's pretty luxurious.

16 At last, when I read the public comments
17 from a tofersen study coordinator about her
18 patients sending videos of themselves making
19 functional gain, I am that patient at Columbia. My
20 poor study coordinator has been on the receiving
21 end of so many clips of me climbing on and off the
22 Peloton by myself; marching steadily up steps

1 without holding handrails anymore; screenshots of
2 my ever-improving walking asymmetry scores on my
3 Apple watch.

4 I know what my future looks like without
5 tofersen. It looks like my mom. Like me, her
6 symptoms started in her leg and spread until she
7 could no longer walk at all. Now her hands are so
8 weak that she can barely open a bottle of water.
9 But because of tofersen, my story can be different
10 from my mom. It is unequivocally changing my life.

11 I allow myself to hope that because of this
12 drug I will no longer have a terminal illness, and
13 as has been said, a manageable chronic condition.
14 I will live, I will walk, I will have the life I
15 imagined for myself. I know I'm just an N of 1,
16 but I respectfully request this ADCOM include my
17 experience in the totality of evidence that you're
18 weighing here today, for me, for my mom, for all
19 ALS patients with an SOD1 mutation. Thank you for
20 your time.

21 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

22 Speaker 14, would you please begin by

1 stating your name and any organization you are
2 representing, for the record?

3 MR. SNOW: [Indiscernible]. My name is
4 Chris and Kelsie [indiscernible].

5 MS. SNOW: "I am not representing any
6 organization and have no financial affiliation.
7 Today stands to be a seminal day for the future of
8 my family. The past has not been kind to us.
9 Today, March 22nd, my father Bob should be
10 celebrating his 73rd birthday; instead, he died in
11 2018 at age 68, 9 months after his death diagnosis
12 of A4V SOD1 ALS, as aggressive a form of the
13 disease as exists; [indiscernible] his experience
14 with missing a limb, the diagnosis, the rapid
15 withering, and the certain death came as anything
16 but expected.

17 "In 2004, ALS took my father's younger
18 brother, David, at 48, also in 9 months. In 2013,
19 his youngest brother, Brad, died at 52; again, just
20 in 9 months. Most devastating, in 2016, we buried
21 Brad's son Matt. It was 18 months, but was gone at
22 age 28. In June 2019 at age 37, my turn came. My

1 right hand and forearm went fast.

2 "A neurologist with decades of study of
3 families with ALS, including my own family, gave me
4 one year to live. 'What do I do,' I asked. 'Do
5 what brings you joy,' he said, and join this
6 clinical trial. Within minutes, I had a screening
7 visit scheduled for a spot in phase 3 of the
8 tofersen VALOR study. One month later, I received
9 my first dose. Fifty spinal injections later, I am
10 evidence that early diagnosis and early dosing of
11 tofersen can make a massive difference.

12 "On the 1-year anniversary of my diagnosis,
13 when I should have died, I instead kicked football
14 47 yards. On the 2-year anniversary, I drove a
15 golf ball 275 yards. On the 3-year anniversary, I
16 hit a baseball pitched by my son off the
17 centerfield fence, then hoisted him in the air.
18 That's joy, made possible by science.

19 "Close to four years later, I am still here,
20 and not just here. Last weekend, I skated in my
21 daughter's parent against kids hockey game. At the
22 time of my diagnosis, I was worried she would

1 remember me only in photos. She was four; my son
2 was seven. Today they are 8 and 11. Because of
3 tofersen, I am here, alive, in every family memory,
4 in every family photo.

5 "I continue to work full time and provide
6 for my family as an assistant general manager of
7 the National Hockey League team. Be clear. As I
8 sit here, I am not dying. My legs and lungs remain
9 completely healthy. I use no breathing support.
10 When this call is complete, I will do what I do
11 most afternoons, step outside, take in a deep
12 breath of air, and go for a walk, alone,
13 fast-paced, under my own power. While I do, I'll
14 pray that you make what appears to be an obvious
15 decision. My life depends upon it. The lives of
16 my children, my sister, her children, my cousins
17 and their children, stand to depend upon it. Our
18 lives are in your hands. Thank you."

19 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

20 Speaker 15, would you please begin by
21 stating your name and any organization you are are
22 representing, for the record?

1 MS. WEBB: Good afternoon. My name is
2 Lauren Webb, and I'm the chief advocacy and
3 outreach officer for the Les Turner ALS Foundation.
4 My only disclosure is that we receive less than
5 5 percent of our annual funding from pharmaceutical
6 companies, including Biogen.

7 Thank you for the opportunity to speak
8 today. Our foundation has been closely associated
9 with SOD1 ALS for many years; in fact, SOD1 was
10 co-discovered at the Les Turner ALS Center at
11 Northwestern Medicine, and the center was the site
12 for both the phase 3 VALOR trial and of tofersen
13 and the open-label extension.

14 We understand the science behind SOD1 ALS
15 and are encouraged by the results that suggest an
16 early start and extended use of tofersen may help
17 stabilize muscle strength, respiratory function,
18 and quality of life. And with more than 45 years
19 of experience supporting people with this and all
20 forms of ALS, we understand the urgency and the
21 need for treatment.

22 Our support service coordinators work with

1 families who have lost loved ones across multiple
2 generations to SOD1 ALS. From firsthand
3 experience, we can testify to the emotional trauma
4 for these families is overwhelming. We have worked
5 with people who have lost both their spouse and a
6 child to the disease. We have provided a
7 wheelchair to one woman, and a few years later
8 provided the same to her brother.

9 Speaking personally for a moment, early in
10 my career, I met a 35-year-old woman who had the
11 A5V variant in the SOD1 gene. This is a very
12 aggressive form of ALS that also affected her
13 mother. I remember taking her 10-year-old daughter
14 to get a snack while the genetic counselor
15 explained the results to her parents. We sat in
16 the hospital cafeteria, and I quizzed her on the
17 state capital. That little girl lost her mother
18 9 months later.

19 People living with SOD1 ALS need more than
20 support from us. They need a chance to believe in
21 the share of their lives and their families. They
22 need the cause to believe that the pain of this

1 terrible disease will be a different experience for
2 their children. They need hope. Nothing can mean
3 as much to these families as the first therapy to
4 slow progression of the genetic form of ALS, and
5 that's what tofersen does.

6 I think back on that cafeteria, and I want
7 this story to unfold differently. I wanted to take
8 that 10-year-old girl back upstairs to find her
9 mother holding a copy of her SOD1 lab report and a
10 prescription for tofersen. I wanted that mother to
11 have a chance to see her daughter graduate. We
12 believe that tofersen represents a significant
13 enhancement to the treatment of SOD1 ALS. There is
14 urgent and unmet need, and the evidence is
15 compelling. We urge you to recommend approval.
16 Thank you.

17 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

18 Speaker 16, will you please begin by stating
19 your name and any organization you are
20 representing, for the record?

21 MR. OLSON: Hello. My name is Tucker Olson,
22 and I come to you, the FDA, as a member of a family

1 affected by SOD1 ALS. Furthermore, I am speaking
2 as an individual who inherited the SOD1 mutation
3 from my deceased father. I have no financial
4 disclosures.

5 My immediate family story dates to the time
6 in which the SOD1 gene mutation was discovered to
7 be causative of ALS, our family's SOD1 ALS variant,
8 L145F, being one of the first SOD1 variants
9 discovered. My grandmother developed ALS in the
10 late 1980s. She succumbed to the disease in 1994,
11 shortly before my fourth birthday. At that point
12 in time, no treatments existed for the disease.
13 Around the year 2000, my Uncle John was diagnosed
14 with ALS. It was then that my family learned that
15 we were affected by the ultimate [indiscernible]
16 dominantly inherited form of the disease.

17 My uncle selflessly volunteered to
18 participate in the clinical trial, knowing very
19 well that he will likely not benefit from it but
20 that his brothers and sisters, his children, nieces
21 and nephews may one day benefit. He would later be
22 abruptly pulled from the trial due to its

1 ineffectiveness. My Uncle John would succumb to
2 ALS in 2005. He never had the opportunity to meet
3 most of his grandchildren.

4 Three years after my uncle's passing, my
5 father, Rick Olson, would be diagnosed. He to
6 selflessly participated in a clinical trial in
7 hopes that his family would one day benefit. After
8 5 years of surviving, my father succumbed to the
9 disease in 2013. He would not have the opportunity
10 to witness my younger sister and I graduate from
11 college, nor will he ever witness us start our own
12 families and have our own children one day. While
13 grateful for the limited time he held with my older
14 sister's children, his grandchildren, he would not
15 be able to witness them grow into the remarkable
16 people that they've become.

17 Four years after my father's passing, his
18 youngest sister, my Aunt Patty, was diagnosed with
19 familial ALS. This diagnosis would occur months
20 after her neurologist disregarded her initial
21 symptoms. I will address this diagnostic delay
22 momentarily. At this time of my aunt's diagnosis,

1 there were no SOD1 clinical trials in which she was
2 eligible for. My aunt succumbed to the disease
3 just 10 months after being diagnosed, and passed in
4 July of 2018. She would never get to see her
5 daughter graduate from high school, nor would she
6 be able to enjoy her son and daughter's adulthood
7 years, as they've grown into some of the most kind-
8 hearted and caring people I know. She would be
9 proud.

10 Research in 2019 on 66 SOD1 ALS cases
11 reported an average age of onset of 44 years old.
12 The median diagnostic delay was 14 and a half
13 months for all SOD1 mutant patients, with a maximum
14 diagnostic delay of 36 and a half months.

15 [Indiscernible] history, otherwise referred to as
16 fALS patients, the median diagnostic delay was
17 20 months compared to the median of 8 months for
18 those with no known family histories. This is not
19 acceptable. Like mine and other SOD1 families you
20 have and will continue to hear from today, my
21 family and other SOD1 families deserve better.

22 As the data indicated, the sooner tofersen's

1 in bodies, the longer people live with increased
2 functionality. I'm asking you, the FDA, to approve
3 tofersen for the symptomatic and presymptomatic
4 populations. Data from tofersen's open-label
5 extension shows early treatment works much better.
6 Tofersen has the possibility of giving my family
7 something that we have not always had, the
8 opportunity to experience life's milestones and the
9 joys of watching our children grow. Please approve
10 tofersen. Thank you.

11 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

12 Speaker 17, will you please begin by stating
13 your name and any organization you are
14 representing, for the record?

15 MS. MORRIS: Hello. My name is Jessica
16 Morris, and I am not representing anyone. I am a
17 35-year-old mom of three, who was diagnosed with
18 ALS in September of 2022. I am part of the Payne
19 family who has lost 22 family members to ALS due to
20 our SOD1 mutation. We lost my father to ALS when I
21 was 5 years old. In March of 2022, I started
22 noticing I was having a more difficult time going

1 up the stairs. I begin testing in June 2022, and
2 in September of that same year, my physician
3 confirmed the ALS diagnosis I already knew I had.

4 On the drive to my first ALS clinic visit,
5 all I could think about were the 10 short months my
6 father lived following his diagnosis and how I
7 would likely follow in his path, leaving my husband
8 and our three children behind. He was 32 at
9 diagnosis, and I was 34. It was difficult not to
10 see the similarities between my father's journey
11 with ALS and the journey I was about to embark on;
12 however, one of the first things my physician said
13 was, "This is not your Dad's ALS," and she was
14 right. Now, in 2023, we are making progress in
15 slowing and hopefully one day stopping this ugly
16 disease.

17 I have been taking tofersen for several
18 months, and I'm so grateful for the opportunity to
19 have a chance at slowing my progression. It's not
20 often an ALS patient has hope, and that's exactly
21 what tofersen represents to me, hope. In the last
22 month, I've had multiple family members comment on

1 small improvements in my walking. Just yesterday,
2 I was able to walk in a bottom floor of my home
3 without a cane, and I'm also noticing that while
4 stairs are still hard, I'm able to walk to the
5 second story of my home without crawling up the
6 larger middle step as I had been doing 4 weeks
7 prior. The only thing I can attribute these
8 positive changes to is tofersen.

9 When I was diagnosed, I made a promise to my
10 family that I would never give up fighting for more
11 time with them. I will fight for years, months,
12 weeks, days, hours, and even minutes just to be
13 there for more goodnight kisses, more bedtime
14 stories, to watch football games with them,
15 gymnastic recitals, and to watch my children walk
16 across that stage at graduation. Please help to
17 approve tofersen so I keep fighting with every tool
18 possible to keep my promise of more time with my
19 family. Thank you.

20 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

21 Speaker 18, will you please begin by stating
22 your name and any organization you are

1 representing, for the record?

2 DR. MAYL: Good afternoon. This is
3 Dr. Keith Mayl. I am a physician/scientist in
4 neurology with expertise in neurodegenerative
5 diseases. I have treated multiple patients with
6 ALS, including those with rare genetic forms. I
7 led the VALOR clinical trial and open-label
8 extension, and the subsequent expanded access
9 program at King's College Hospital. [Inaudible -
10 audio gap] my ALS patients with tofersen and my
11 interpretation of the data, and I would like to
12 highlight that I have no financial relationship
13 with Biogen.

14 The severity of ALS and the destructive
15 effect it has on patients and their families is
16 undeniable with random variables [indiscernible].
17 The genetics of populations of ALS are further
18 burdened by the generational trauma of losing
19 multiple loved ones, as we are currently hearing.
20 The need for disease-modifying intervention is
21 urgent and would give hope to all individuals and
22 families affected by ALS.

1 While I acknowledge the trial did not meet
2 its primary endpoint, the totality of the data from
3 VALOR and the open-label extension clearly suggests
4 a clinical benefit for patients treated with
5 tofersen. Stabilization of the disease, as
6 evidenced by the revised ALS data, is a remarkable
7 achievement that comes after countless clinical
8 trial failures over the last 20 years.
9 Furthermore, a 27 percent increase in muscle
10 strength in patients treated early with tofersen is
11 totally unprecedented in ALS and inconsistent with
12 the natural history of the disease.

13 These findings cannot be attributed to
14 anything other than the disease-modifying effect of
15 tofersen, which is strongly supported by the NfL
16 data. The prognostic and predictive value of NfL
17 in ALS are well recognized, and thus sustained
18 reductions in NfL in patients treated with tofersen
19 clearly reflect the biological effects.

20 I have witnessed firsthand the
21 transformative effect of tofersen in 6 patients
22 with SOD1 ALS. Beyond stabilizing their disease

1 progression, it has allowed them to maintain their
2 independence, their ability to work full time, and
3 their ability to enjoy a meaningful quality of
4 life. The benefits of tofersen extend not only to
5 patients treated with it, but also to the families
6 of those affected by this dreadful disease.

7 These success stories are hard to capture in
8 the data, but are the lived experiences of several
9 patients treated with tofersen. I urge the
10 committee to endorse NfL as a surrogate endpoint in
11 SOD1 ALS, and to consider the totality of the data,
12 which overall support a treatment effect. I also
13 urge the committee to consider the unique
14 challenges in rare disease clinical trials,
15 including the disease heterogeneity with small
16 numbers of patients and the ethical challenges of
17 having longer placebo-controlled trials in such
18 patient populations.

19 In my medical opinion, the risk-benefit
20 profile favors treatment with tofersen for patients
21 with SOD1 ALS. With that in mind, I appeal to the
22 committee to vote in favor of full approval for

1 tofersen to ensure access for all patients with
2 SOD1 ALS, as we can no longer tell our patients
3 that there is nothing we can do. Thank you for
4 your time today.

5 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

6 Speaker 19, will you please begin by stating
7 your name and any organization you are
8 representing, for the record?

9 MS. ABREVAYA: "My name is Brian Wallach. I
10 am testifying for myself and for all ALS patients.
11 We do not have a financial relationship with the
12 sponsor, and the powerful voice you hear is my
13 wife, Sandra, as ALS has robbed me of my voice. We
14 are also the co-founders of I AM ALS, which has no
15 financial relationship to the sponsor. Please make
16 sure to note this, as Caroline Renko, who testified
17 in slot 11, just blatantly lied by suggesting that
18 I AM ALS has any financial interest with the
19 sponsor.

20 "I have three points today. First, all of
21 the patients and family members who testified today
22 are just human beings. That means the questions

1 you are being asked to consider are ones that are
2 not academic, but rather they directly impact real
3 people and families whose lives are literally in
4 your hands. For many who spoke today, they have
5 lived with the knowledge that SOD1 has taken the
6 lives of their family members and may take their
7 life if we do not act now.

8 "Second, you may be wondering why a person
9 living without SOD1 ALS is testifying. I am here
10 to make sure you know how important this ADCOM is
11 to the the entire ALS community. Every step
12 forward for some patients is a step forward for the
13 whole community as we seek to transform ALS from
14 fail to chronic. For 30 years, since we discovered
15 SOD1, we have all watched SOD1 patients be
16 diagnosed and die quickly. The need of SOD1
17 patients for a drug like tofersen, that has the
18 ability to reduce NfL and slow down, or even stop,
19 ALS is clear. SOD1 patients are more than willing
20 to accept the risks of tofersen, which, by the way,
21 are the same as any intrathecal injection.

22 "Finally, if you think you are protecting

1 SOD1 patients by denying accelerated approval, you
2 are not. The way you protect them is to recommend
3 approval under the accelerated approval pathway.
4 Here, the sponsor has already proposed additional
5 studies that will further confirm the predictive
6 value of NfL. In addition, you have multiple sets
7 of data that show that tofersen reduces the amount
8 of SOD1 protein and the level of NfL in patients.
9 This data is supported by an ever-increasing litany
10 of publications that conclude that NfL is
11 correlated with disease severity, disease
12 progression rates, and survival in patients with
13 ALS. The science shows that a reduction in NfL is
14 reasonably likely to predict clinical benefit.

15 "In the SOD1 context, a drug that extends
16 the lives of SOD1 patients like tofersen is
17 absolutely unprecedented. SOD1 patients do not
18 want to try anything, but they definitely want to
19 try a safe and effective treatment."

20 MR. WALLACH: [Indiscernible].

21 MS. ABREVAYA: "There is only one right
22 answer here."

1 MR. WALLACH: [Indiscernible].

2 MS. ABREVAYA: "I just hope you have the
3 courage to recommend approval. Thank you."

4 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

5 Speaker 20, please begin by stating your
6 name and any organization you are representing, for
7 the record.

8 MR. LEGG: My name is Todd Legg. I'm
9 speaking on behalf of the Donald [ph] family.
10 Thank you to the FDA advisory committee for
11 listening to me today. I'm not being compensated
12 in any way for speaking.

13 I'm sure you all know about ALS. My family
14 found out about it, really, in 2009 when my mother
15 was first diagnosed. She was the first in my
16 family to be diagnosed, and she passed away in
17 2010. In August 12, 2020, I received my death
18 sentence; however, there was a small light shining
19 through the darkness of hell. Maybe I would carry
20 the SOD1 gene which has a promising treatment
21 called tofersen. Almost a month later, I was at
22 the University of Pennsylvania getting into the

1 VALOR study, and in October I got my first lumbar
2 puncture. Maybe it was going to be drug, maybe
3 placebo, but I don't care. It was great because I
4 was on the right track, and there was hope.

5 I was quickly declining. I was hoping to be
6 able to finish my year out as a high school math
7 teacher. At 47 years old, I wasn't sure if I was
8 going to make it to see 50, but here I am. I was
9 certain I was getting placebo because I kept going
10 down, especially in breathing. Then in January and
11 February, my SVC numbers started to hold, and have
12 held fairly well since then. I believe I was
13 getting drug the entire time. I mirror all of the
14 graphs we saw today. It just took time for it to
15 count in the years of the toxic protein, my gene
16 producers.

17 My story, it is anecdotal evidence, but
18 tofersen has allowed me to continue my life. I'm
19 still teaching every day, still splitting firewood
20 by hand, playing golf with my wife, and I get to
21 coach my 9-year-old son's baseball [indiscernible]
22 team. I know the decisions are based on data, so

1 here is some data I have gotten. My SVC scores in
2 April of 2020 was 74 percent; 2021, 46; '22, 44;
3 and just February of this year, 42.

4 I have changed nothing in that time frame
5 other than tofersen, and it's helped me, and it's
6 done what it's supposed to do. I've had 34 lumbar
7 punctures and presumably 33 tofersen doses. I've
8 had very little side effects and, in fact, most
9 every day I'm back to work the next day. I'm
10 certain that without tofersen I would not be here
11 unless I was on full mechanical support.

12 I understand the probability of getting this
13 gene, and passing along hell over my family is over
14 50 percent in each generation. It was 3 for 3 in
15 my mother's generation and 5 for 7 in my
16 generation. I have two sons that have not been
17 tested; however, odds say one of them will carry
18 the gene. The success of tofersen will not only
19 help families with the SOD1 gene, but should also
20 pave the way for investments in research for other
21 gene therapy for ALS and other diseases. Please
22 vote to recommend tofersen for full approval.

1 Thank you again.

2 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

3 Speaker 21, would you please begin by
4 stating your name and any organization you are
5 representing, for the record?

6 MS. GASCOIGNE: Hi. My name is Sarah
7 Gascoigne, and I'm representing myself, and I have
8 no financial relations. I'm a member of the Payne
9 family that was previously mentioned.

10 Growing up, I knew that my family always
11 carried the disease called ALS. Today, as was
12 mentioned, we've lost 22 family members. With a
13 disease that was just hopeless, sad, and scary, it
14 was not really talked about because there was
15 nothing you could do about it, but tofersen has
16 changed that conversation for our family.

17 My firsthand experience with ALS began in
18 2015 when my dad was diagnosed. Over a course of
19 3 years, we watched the strongest man we knew lose
20 his ability to walk, talk, use of arms, and
21 eventually breathe. There was nothing we could do.
22 We said goodbye to him in 2018. My aunt was

1 diagnosed in January of 2020 and was denied access
2 to the tofersen trial. We said goodbye to her just
3 a short 2 and a half years later. Again, there was
4 nothing we could do.

5 In August of 2020, at the age of 26, I was
6 officially diagnosed with ALS. I was devastated,
7 and I thought my life was going to be over. A
8 family member told me about the promising tofersen
9 trial. I contacted every site in the Midwest and
10 was accepted into the trial. Finally, there was
11 something we could do. I was diagnosed August 11th
12 in 2020 and had my first trial injection a short
13 2 weeks later. In the 2 and a half years I've been
14 in the trial, and now open label, I've had no
15 changes in my functioning. I am the same today as
16 I was the day I was diagnosed.

17 I'm going to put this in perspective for
18 you. The average life expectancy of a person with
19 SOD1 ALS is about 2 years and 8 months. Think
20 about that. Without tofersen, I would likely not
21 be here. Because of tofersen, I'm living a very
22 normal life. I'm traveling, I'm going to work

1 every day, and I get to love being an aunt to my
2 wonderful nephew. I'm living a very normal
3 29-year-old life. Because of tofersen, I look
4 forward to my future. I don't fear my future. I
5 know I'm lucky, but I also know that I am a
6 walking, talking, living example that tofersen
7 works, and why tofersen needs to be approved and
8 made available for all SOD1 families.

9 My uncle was diagnosed in 2021, and
10 thankfully, due to the EAP, has been able to
11 receive tofersen, but we can't rely on the EAP for
12 drug access. My family, along with all other SOD1
13 families, have had to say goodbye far too many
14 times. Tofersen will change that. We need
15 tofersen for our families that are living today
16 with ALS, and for our cousins, brothers, sisters,
17 and our children.

18 Tofersen has changed the outcome of SOD1
19 ALS. Tofersen will allow us to live. Today I'm
20 asking you to hear us, and hear our stories, and
21 recommend tofersen for FDA approval. Thank you for
22 your time.

1 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

2 Speaker 22, will you please begin by stating
3 your name and any organization you are
4 representing, for the record?

5 MS. BALAS: Good afternoon. My name is
6 Calaneet Balas, and I am the president and CEO of
7 the ALS Association. I have no personal conflicts
8 to disclose.

9 The ALS Association is the largest
10 philanthropic funder of ALS research in the world.
11 Our goal is to make ALS livable for everyone
12 everywhere until we can cure it. This meeting is a
13 step forward toward that goal, as the committee
14 considers the application for tofersen, for the
15 treatment of ALS associated with mutation of the
16 SOD1 gene, a particularly rare and aggressive form
17 of an already rare and devastating disease.

18 The ALS Association only makes
19 recommendations on drug approvals after independent
20 peer review process. Based on this analysis, we
21 believe tofersen meets all the conditions required
22 for accelerated approval. First, tofersen is

1 intended to treat a serious condition. People with
2 most common SOD1 mutations develop this disease at
3 a younger age, and on average live for less than
4 2 years after being diagnosed. Second, tofersen
5 demonstrates an effect on the surrogate marker that
6 is reasonably likely to predict clinical benefit,
7 the marker, NfL, which you've already heard much
8 about today.

9 While the phase 3 VALOR trial did not meet
10 its predetermined primary endpoint, tofersen did
11 reduce NfL levels in the blood by 50 percent within
12 12-to-16 weeks. These results suggest that the
13 28 weeks allotted for the initial blinded phase of
14 the trial were not long enough to demonstrate
15 clinical benefit, but long enough to show
16 biological effects. These effects did translate
17 into clinical benefit during the open-label
18 extension.

19 Early indication of tofersen significantly
20 slowed the decline of clinical function by an
21 average of 3 and a half points. Tofersen also
22 significantly reduced decline in respiratory

1 function, muscle strength, and quality of life. To
2 our knowledge, this is the first drug to have the
3 effects on these measures.

4 I recognize that this committee and the FDA
5 have a tough decision to make since the VALOR trial
6 did not meet its primary endpoint; however, drugs
7 granted accelerated approval are often required to
8 confirm anticipated clinical benefits through
9 postmarketing trials. It would not be ethically or
10 operationally possible to run a new larger or
11 longer randomized trial since SOD1-linked ALS
12 impacts about 2 percent of the people diagnosed
13 with ALS, and therefore it's extremely rare.
14 Fortunately, the ongoing ATLAS phase 3 prevention
15 trial could serve this purpose.

16 For all these reasons, I respectfully
17 request you make a favorable recommendation to the
18 FDA supporting approval of tofersen. People with
19 SOD1-linked ALS and their healthcare providers
20 should have full access to this drug as soon as
21 possible. Our community cannot wait. Thank you.

22 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

1 Speaker 23, will you please begin by stating
2 your name and any organization you are
3 representing, for the record?

4 DR. GUPTA: Good afternoon. My name is Ravi
5 Gupta, and I am a primary care physician and health
6 policy researcher who examines FDA regulatory
7 processes. I'm speaking today strictly on behalf
8 Doctors for America, which is an independent
9 organization of more than 27,000 physicians and
10 trainees from across the country, addressing access
11 to affordable care, community health and
12 prevention, and health, justice, and equity.
13 Doctors for America focus solely on what is best
14 for our patients, not on the business side of
15 medicine, and does not accept any funding from
16 pharmaceutical or medical device companies.

17 As part of Doctors for America, the FDA task
18 force is dedicated to ensuring that therapies
19 approved for use are proven to be clinically
20 beneficial before prescribed. As a primary care
21 physician, I care regularly for patients who are
22 afflicted by devastating illnesses without existing

1 treatment like ALS.

2 Moments when I have to tell my patients that
3 there is, unfortunately, no cure to their ailment
4 are among the most difficult of my profession, and
5 on behalf of Doctors for America, I want to
6 acknowledge the very real challenges for patients
7 living with ALS. There is a deep need for
8 treatments for this disease. In that vein, we want
9 to be sure that therapies that come to market do in
10 fact work for patients suffering from ALS.

11 Doctors for America is concerned about drug
12 approval for tofersen, given that the drug did not
13 meet clinical endpoint in the phase 3 pivotal
14 trial, nor is the surrogate endpoint of
15 neurofilament light concentration validated.
16 However, Biogen, the manufacturer of tofersen, is
17 seeking accelerated approval, based on this
18 unvalidated surrogate endpoint and without
19 additional confirmatory evidence of clinical
20 benefit.

21 Ultimately, it is of vital importance that
22 we uphold the integrity and consistency of the FDA

1 regulatory system and the evidentiary standards
2 upon which it is based, and to do so, the FDA must
3 require convincing evidence that a drug approved,
4 including for the accelerated approval pathway
5 based on a surrogate marker, is effective in the
6 patients that it claims to help. And we say this
7 with a clear-eyed recognition that patients with
8 ALS, and their loved ones, suffer deeply from this
9 catastrophic illness.

10 As doctors, we weigh the benefit and
11 consequences of treatments, and discuss them with
12 our patients every day. We do not believe that
13 patients should be prescribed drugs without proving
14 meaningful clinical benefit. We want nothing more
15 than an approved treatment for ALS, but we ask
16 respectfully that there be a demonstration of
17 effectiveness. Thank you for the opportunity to
18 offer comments.

19 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

20 Speaker 24, will you please begin by stating
21 your name and any organization you are
22 representing, for the record?

1 MR. MATHEW: Hello. My name is Reuben
2 Mathew. I'm representing myself. Thank you to the
3 committee for giving me this platform.

4 I'm a fourth-year medical student, soon to
5 become a combined medicine and pediatric resident.
6 One of the core tenets of medicine that we're
7 taught is to treat patients, not the numbers. That
8 is the heart of the issue with this medication.
9 ALS is a horrific disease. I've had an elderly
10 patient recently diagnosed with ALS, and I know how
11 much his family wanted any relief for him.

12 Patients deserve the best we can offer. It
13 is my opinion that Biogen's tofersen does not
14 represent this best. The method of administration
15 for this medication is invasive and not without
16 significant risk. The results may be promising but
17 require further study to validate the direct
18 relevance of neurofilaments to ALS to generate
19 actionable evidence on the effects of tofersen on
20 the primary endpoints of ALS patient function. We
21 do not need more medication to the marketplace that
22 have unproven benefits. Such multiplicity of

1 options muddies the waters for clinicians and
2 patients.

3 The evidence of the surrogate clinical
4 markers and the studies to date are not strong
5 enough at this point to overwhelm the abundance of
6 caution we must take with patients as vulnerable as
7 these ALS patients. I'm here to ask the FDA to
8 uphold the strong standard of evidence of clinical
9 efficacy on the products they approve. Thank you.

10 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

11 Speaker 25, will you please begin by stating
12 your name and any organization you are
13 representing, for the record?

14 MS. GRANNING: Hi. I'm Julie Granning. I
15 am representing myself, and I'm not receiving
16 compensation.

17 "Lost time is never found again." I lost my
18 mom, Patty, to SOD1 ALS in January 2014. Her
19 decline was fast, too fast, just 18 months from
20 diagnosis to death. To ALS patients and their
21 families, time is the most important thing; quality
22 time even more so. If my mother had more time,

1 even months, she would have been there for some of
2 my biggest life milestones.

3 Here is my wedding, the September before her
4 death. She was on a ventilator and could not leave
5 hospice. I got married without my mom. At least
6 she had her own party, where she watched a
7 recording of my ceremony on a laptop screen. Two
8 months less decline would have had her at my
9 wedding.

10 We spread her ashes in the spring, just
11 4 months after her death. I woke up that morning
12 nauseated and realizing that very day, I was, in
13 fact, pregnant. Four months more time, and I could
14 have told her the happy news; instead, I told the
15 tree as I spread her ashes. I went through my
16 pregnancy and birth without my mother. I had my
17 first baby just 4 days before the first anniversary
18 of her death. Just one more year, and she could
19 have been a grandmother. She would have loved
20 being a grandmother.

21 We cannot go back in time and give my mother
22 more, but you can give me more time. I inherited

1 the SOD1 gene, a variant that wasn't eligible for
2 the ATLAS trial. Currently, I am, like so many
3 others, at the mercy of a clinician's diagnosis,
4 and the EAP, and you, the FDA. What could
5 treatment, and therefore time, do for me if
6 tofersen becomes available? I'm 38 years old, and
7 I have two boys, age 5 and 8. The average age of
8 onset is 45. Forty-five. What time will I get
9 with my boys?

10 How many more tee-ball games will I coach?
11 Will I still coach when they start baseball? Will
12 I see my boys learn to drive and get their
13 licenses? Will I see them graduate high school,
14 college, find their careers? Will I see them fall
15 in love, get married? Will I meet my own
16 grandkids? Will my kids be here with you in
17 30 years begging for their lives? Please approve
18 tofersen. Please give me time. Please give them
19 time. Let me live my life, and let them live their
20 lives. Thank you.

21 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

22 Speaker 26, will you please begin by stating

1 your name and any organization you represent, for
2 the record?

3 MS. LORENZ: Hi. My name is Michelle
4 Lorenz, and I am with Voices for ALS. Neither I
5 nor our nonprofit has ever received any money from
6 pharma, and we have no conflicts of interest.

7 A mother buried her sons, both of them, at
8 29 and 30 years old. Today we honor John and
9 Ethan. She wanted to speak today, but her pain is
10 too raw. Our friend, Mayuri, was diagnosed at 32,
11 with a rare variant, but without a family history
12 her genetic testing was delayed. Thus, when she
13 found out she was a carrier of the SOD1 mutation,
14 she didn't qualify for the tofersen trial, nor the
15 tofersen EAP.

16 In contrast to the reports from Dr. Miller
17 you heard earlier today, let me be clear. Mayuri's
18 score on the ALSFRS-R is a 1. Her brother, too,
19 wanted to speak today, but his anger is too real,
20 so I'm speaking for them. Friend after friend, and
21 family after family have been devastated.
22 Survivors are afraid of the next muscle twitch,

1 afraid to have children, and yet afraid to get
2 tested, as there's been no hope, but today you have
3 the power to rewrite their families histories, just
4 as tofersen has rewritten the stories of so many in
5 the VALOR trial.

6 Today I'm speaking in support of the
7 accelerated approval of tofersen. To that end, I
8 have three points to discuss. First,
9 patient-reported outcomes and real-world evidence
10 are evidence. No one knows better how a drug makes
11 them feel and function. No one knows more about a
12 clinically meaningful impact than the patients
13 themselves. Believe them. Patient-reported
14 outcomes aren't anecdotes, as some have said. They
15 are legally admissible evidence.

16 In the 21st Century Cures Act, Congress
17 encouraged the FDA to consider real-world evidence
18 and patient experiences, and in its 2019 guidance
19 document, the FDA agreed that patient-reported
20 outcomes can be used as evidence in support of
21 efficacy. Commissioner Califf himself, just a few
22 months ago speaking at NORD, said patient

1 experiences can support and strengthen the
2 empirical evidence. Thus, the patient-reported
3 outcomes you heard today are part of the totality
4 of the evidence that proves tofersen is reasonably
5 likely to have a clinically meaningful impact.

6 In the written comments and in today's
7 heartbreaking testimony, the patients on tofersen
8 told you how it changed their progression, halted
9 their progression, and improved their quality of
10 life. Dr. Miller shared 4 case studies. People
11 reported less falls, more strength, and the ability
12 to push themselves out of chairs. Another person
13 can pour a full gallon of water with his right arm.
14 To be clear, for those of you not familiar with the
15 ALSFRS-R, it would not capture a single one of
16 these changes. When people are dying, they know
17 when a drug helps them live.

18 Second, the FDA can use the accelerated
19 approval pathway to ensure humanity and
20 concurrently advance the science with a phase 4
21 study, including a patient registry and
22 biorepository. Because tofersen is delivered via

1 lumbar puncture, it presents a unique opportunity
2 to collect CSF biomarker data to advance the
3 science, not just of neurofilament light, but of
4 all the important CSF biomarkers. Equally
5 important, a patient registry and biorepository
6 would allow the gathering of data from the
7 underrepresented minority groups, many of whom
8 don't participate in clinical trials.

9 Finally, your question you have to answer
10 today is one of risk-benefit. We're grateful that
11 the FDA has acknowledged that people with ALS are
12 willing to accept more risk, as nothing is as
13 horrific as the suffering caused by ALS. But I'm
14 also asking you to consider the risk of a type 2
15 statistical error, the irreparable harm of
16 delaying --

17 DR. MONTINE: Excuse me.

18 MS. LORENZ: -- or denying approval of a
19 drug.

20 Just one more sentence.

21 DR. MONTINE: Please wrap up. You're far
22 over.

1 MS. LORENZ: Thank you.

2 The FDA has no guidance on type 2 errors,
3 but in a 100 percent fatal disease, the most common
4 A5V variant killing in 1.2 years, people don't have
5 time to wait. As Sandy Morris has often said, "The
6 ALS clock waits for no one."

7 DR. MONTINE: Thank you, Speaker 26, and
8 that concludes the open public hearing portion of
9 our meeting. We will no longer take comments from
10 the audience.

11 We're now going to take a 15-minute break.
12 Panel members, please remember that there should be
13 no chatting or discussion of the meeting topic with
14 anyone during the break. We will resume at 3:52;
15 3:52, please. We're at break.

16 (Whereupon, at 3:37 p.m., a recess was
17 taken.)

18 DR. MONTINE: Welcome back. I want to
19 thank, again, everyone who contributed to the
20 public session for your poignant and meaningful
21 contributions.

22 Jessica, I just want to check you can hear

1 me. Will the slides change back?

2 DR. SEO: Yes, Dr. Montine. We can hear
3 you, and the slides will change momentarily.

4 **Clarifying Questions (continued)**

5 DR. MONTINE: Great. Thanks.

6 Before we move to discussion, there were two
7 panel members, Dr. Alexander and Dr. Apostolova,
8 who had additional questions for the Biogen team
9 when we ran out of time earlier, so we'd like to
10 return to those two panel members so that they can
11 ask their question, each can ask their question,
12 before we move to the discussion session.

13 Dr. Alexander, would you, please?

14 DR. ALEXANDER: Yes. Thanks, Dr. Montine.
15 It's Robert Alexander.

16 I wanted to ask the Biogen team another
17 safety question around the risk of myelitis and
18 other serious AES, and if they have an
19 understanding if the risk is continuous. In other
20 words, as long as patients are receiving treatment,
21 does the risk exist or is it limited to some
22 initial period after dosing is initiated, or is

1 there any concern that the risk might actually be
2 increasing over time with repeated dosing? Thank
3 you.

4 DR. FRADETTE: This is Stephanie Fradette
5 for Biogen, and I'll ask Dr. Fanning to comment.

6 DR. FANNING: Yes. This is Laura Fanning
7 from Biogen. Basically, there is not a clear
8 association with timing. The range of doses of
9 tofersen received prior to onset of one of these
10 events was anywhere from the first dose up through
11 more than 20 doses. The majority of them happened
12 within approximately the first 5-to-10 doses;
13 however, there does not appear to be a very clear
14 association for a specific time point. On the
15 other hand, there also does not appear to be a
16 dramatically increased risk over time. This
17 doesn't seem to be getting more frequent with a
18 longer duration of exposure.

19 I realize that's not an entirely clear
20 answer, but on the other hand, the absolute number
21 of cases is not particularly large, so I expect
22 that we will understand this better as we gain more

1 experience with this drug, and we continue to
2 monitor. Thank you.

3 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

4 Dr. Apostolova, please.

5 DR. SEO: Dr. Montine, this is Jessica. It
6 looks like Dr. Apostolova is connecting her audio.
7 Let's just give it a moment for her to get
8 connected.

9 DR. MONTINE: Okay.

10 (Pause.)

11 DR. APOSTOLOVA: Hello?

12 DR. MONTINE: Hello. Please go ahead.

13 DR. APOSTOLOVA: Yes. Can you repeat your
14 question? I was trying to connect.

15 DR. MONTINE: Oh, excuse me. Earlier you
16 signaled that you had a follow-up question for the
17 Biogen team, so we just wanted to take a few
18 moments to allow you to ask that question.

19 DR. APOSTOLOVA: Yes. It was about the side
20 effects, and which side effects caused patients to
21 discontinue, or patients were challenged later, and
22 that was answered during the Biogen

1 presentations --

2 DR. MONTINE: Okay. Well, thank you very
3 much.

4 DR. APOSTOLOVA: -- or doing the FDA
5 presentations.

6 **Questions to the Committee and Discussion**

7 DR. MONTINE: Okay.

8 The committee will now turn its attention to
9 address the task at hand, the careful consideration
10 of the data before the committee, as well as the
11 public comments. We will proceed with the
12 questions to the committee and panel discussions.
13 I would like to remind the public observers that
14 while this meeting is open for public observation,
15 public attendees may not participate, except at the
16 specific request of the panel.

17 After I read each question, we will pause
18 for questions or comments concerning its wording,
19 then we will open the question to discussion.

20 Question 1 discussion is here. Discuss
21 whether the available evidence supports that a
22 reduction in plasma neurofilament light

1 concentration observed in tofersen-treated patients
2 with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, secondary to a
3 mutation in SOD1 ALS, is reasonably likely to
4 predict clinical benefit for these patients.

5 Are there any questions from the panel
6 concerning this discussion point; how it's worded,
7 I mean?

8 (No response.)

9 DR. MONTINE: If there are no questions or
10 comments concerning the wording, we will now open
11 this to discussion.

12 Let's see. Dr. Alexander, I believe you had
13 your hand up first. Would you please begin?

14 DR. ALEXANDER: Thanks, Dr. Montine. It's
15 Robert Alexander. I don't know if it's directly
16 related to this question but as a consequence of
17 this question. This is really directed for
18 Dr. Buracchio and the FDA team.

19 I'm wondering how they're going to confirm
20 how one will be able to confirm clinical benefit,
21 assuming an accelerated approval, because the ATLAS
22 trial, looking at presymptomatic subjects and an

1 effect on presymptomatic, it doesn't necessarily
2 imply efficacy in symptomatic subjects, and it's
3 not clear to me what else is going to be learned
4 from the continuation of the open-label extension.

5 It's important in understanding the
6 consequence of accelerated approval and whether
7 they're really going to be able to verify the
8 clinical benefit once the drug is available through
9 accelerated approval. Thanks.

10 DR. MONTINE: Dr. Buracchio, are you there?

11 DR. BURACCHIO: Okay. Can you hear me now?

12 DR. MONTINE: Yes, I can.

13 DR. BURACCHIO: Okay. Sorry.

14 I would start my saying you've got two
15 different pieces of evidence here that you're
16 considering. For the first piece, which is the
17 ATLAS study, even though the patients are
18 presymptomatic, we do still consider that to be
19 within the spectrum of the disease for SOD1 ALS.
20 So we do consider that even though it's an earlier
21 stage of the disease, that a benefit in that
22 population could be considered to support a benefit

1 in the symptomatic population as well. Especially
2 looking at and seeing clinical trends already in
3 the symptomatic population, then I do think that a
4 clear signal in the presymptomatic population could
5 serve as confirmatory evidence of a potential
6 benefit in the symptomatic population.

7 Regarding the other piece, which would be
8 the continuation of the open-label extension, that
9 could be a little more tricky. I think we do know
10 that there are issues or concerns with bias with
11 using an external control; however, it could be
12 considered that when we look at external controls,
13 we want to be able to say is the natural history of
14 the disease well defined; is the treatment effect
15 large and able to overcome the biases of an
16 external control; and is there a hard endpoint.

17 So I think of the things that have been
18 presented, survival is clearly a hard endpoint. If
19 we were able to have a well-defined natural history
20 of survival in a natural history population -- and
21 it sounds like the A5V population has probably got
22 one of the best characterized survival rates. If

1 we saw a clear benefit in survival that was outside
2 of the norms of what would be expected to be seen
3 in the natural history of the disease, that could
4 potentially be supportive.

5 We're also hearing about potential
6 improvements in strength, and if that's really not
7 ever seen in the disease, or rarely seen in that
8 disease, and defined well in a natural history
9 study, that could also be something that we could
10 consider. It is a little hard to prospectively say
11 that the open-label extension will be able to
12 provide confirmatory evidence, but I think we're
13 open to seeing whatever data they could provide
14 from that study that might provide confirmation.

15 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

16 Dr. Romero, you also have raised your hand.

17 (No response.)

18 DR. MONTINE: Dr. Romero, I can't hear you.

19 (No response.)

20 DR. MONTINE: Well, perhaps we'll cycle
21 back.

22 Dr. Simuni, you have raised your hand.

1 DR. SIMUNI: Hi. This is Tanya Simuni,
2 Northwestern University. As advice and in order
3 for us to address the question at hand, first of
4 all, I want to highlight for us, as it's stated on
5 the screen, that we are adjudicating not on the
6 validated biomarker. We are adjudicating on
7 reasonably likely to predict clinical benefit.

8 From my review of all the data pre-meeting
9 and the data presented during the meeting, we're
10 addressing three key points: mechanistic evidence,
11 and the data unequivocally provided that based on
12 the tofersen mechanism. It impacts the SOD
13 protein. The next one is downstream effect on the
14 neurodegenerative biomarker, i.e., NfL, and again,
15 the data presented unequivocally demonstrates
16 reduction of the biomarker.

17 The next point in discussion is prognostic
18 value of NfL, and again, that's where I very much
19 appreciate a very clear summary from the Division
20 of Clinical Pharmacology from FDA, summarizing
21 literature-based meta-analysis and the analysis
22 from the 101C study. Constellation of that

1 evidence makes me adjudicate that there is
2 sufficient evidence on combination of the
3 literature in the study; that, yes, it does have
4 the prognostic value.

5 The last question is obviously the most
6 difficult one. The VALOR study did not meet its
7 prespecified clinical endpoint, so it did not
8 demonstrate efficacy. However, we are adjudicating
9 on the entirety of the data, and the data from the
10 open-label extension, mechanistic data, pointing to
11 the time-based relationship between the effect on
12 the protein as the biomarker of target engagement,
13 followed by NfL as the reasonably likely biomarker,
14 framed for the clinical separation, supporting it
15 moving in the right direction.

16 All of these data make me make the
17 conclusion that we have sufficient data to advise
18 that it is reasonably likely. I very much
19 recognize the separation of the opinion from the
20 Division of Biostatistical team of FDA and the
21 clinical pharmacology, but I think that the way we
22 were hearing the data and the way we're asked to

1 adjudicate, we're adjudicating on the entirety of
2 the data in a very rare disease, where another
3 placebo-controlled study is not feasible. We need
4 to question whether that's ethical or not, where
5 there is a plan for the support of data as was
6 summarized, so I don't need to summarize that.

7 So my conclusion is that, yes, we do have
8 sufficient entirety of the data to conclude that
9 there is reasonably likelihood of NfL being the
10 predicting clinical benefit, and as such,
11 supporting accelerated approval.

12 DR. MONTINE: Thank you, Tanya; very clearly
13 laid out reasoning and conclusion, and I agree with
14 Dr. Simuni's conclusion.

15 I would ask, as I call on subsequent panel
16 members, if you feel comfortable, would you please
17 comment on whether you agree or disagree with what
18 Tanya just went through, the summary that she laid
19 out for us?

20 In the order, Dr. Romero, you're next.

21 DR. ROMERO: Hopefully you can hear me now.

22 DR. MONTINE: Yes, I can.

1 DR. ROMERO: Great.

2 Yes, I agree with Dr. Simuni's assessment
3 because the key of the question on the screen
4 hinges on the reasonably likely components of the
5 wording of the question. The question is not about
6 a fully validated surrogate; the question is about
7 a reasonably likely surrogate marker.

8 As such, the totality of evidence, even with
9 the caveat of when the analyses were performed and
10 the nature of the analyses, we should always
11 balance the epistemic need versus the ethical
12 considerations, and the epistemic needs should
13 never trump the ethical considerations.

14 With the evidence that we have in maximizing
15 the utility of every precious data point in a rare
16 disease, there is reasonable evidence of the
17 reasonably likely nature of NfL as a marker of
18 clinical benefit. Thank you.

19 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

20 Next is Dr. Weisman, please.

21 DR. WEISMAN: Yes. Dave Weisman, and I
22 agree with everything that's been said, and I have

1 a bit of a question maybe for Dr. Miller.

2 We have SOD1 aggregates that are targeted
3 and reduced. That's upstream. We have downstream
4 NfL leaks that are also diminished. It appears,
5 based on everything I've read about this, that this
6 is almost monolithically tied to cell death,
7 mechanically. Is there any reasonable data that
8 contradicts that?

9 DR. FRADETTE: Dr. Miller?

10 DR. MILLER: I guess the short answer to
11 that is no, I don't think there's any data that
12 contradicts the idea that SOD1 mutations are
13 causing death of the motor neurons. The death of
14 motor neurons is leading to leaking out of
15 neurofilament, or maybe sick neurons also leaking
16 out the neurofilament, and that that process is
17 slowing down blocking SOD1, and then reverses that
18 whole pathway.

19 I think that's what you're asking, but, yes,
20 it is, in a way, a clear link in terms of the way
21 that I interpret the science. Does that answer
22 your question?

1 DR. WEISMAN: It does, which the odds are
2 very low that a clinical benefit would not follow,
3 so, thank you. That clears it up.

4 DR. MILLER: I agree. Thank you.

5 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

6 Dr. Mielke?

7 DR. MIELKE: Yes. Thank you. Michelle
8 Mielke from Wake Forest. I completely agree with
9 the previous responses in terms of the questions
10 and thoughtfulness of the responses.

11 To add on to that, I want to even further
12 highlight that there is in the literature strong
13 associations between neurodegenerative diseases
14 that are progressive in increasing NfL in both
15 plasma and CSF, and also strong evidence that
16 increasing NfL is associated with decreasing
17 clinical function across neurodegenerative
18 diseases, whether it's cognitive, physical
19 function, or motor function.

20 NfL also increases with age, so the fact
21 here that we're seeing that tofersen is associated
22 with decreasing NfL, although late period as we

1 would expect, I think strongly suggests and
2 supports the drug effects on NfL, and the fact that
3 it is likely to predict a clinical benefit. Thank
4 you.

5 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

6 Dr. Kryscio, please.

7 DR. KRYSCIO: Okay. Thank you, Tom. It's
8 Dick Kryscio, University of Kentucky. I just want
9 to clarify the breadth of this statement. We've
10 been hearing about the mITT population, the
11 non-mITT population, and then I guess the joint,
12 which is the ITT population. So this approval
13 would apply to the ITT population; is that correct?

14 The second part of my question is, it would
15 not necessarily be approved for any ALS patient who
16 is not SOD1. Can anyone answer that?

17 DR. MONTINE: Perhaps, Dr. Buracchio, are
18 you with us?

19 DR. BURACCHIO: Yes. Sorry. I had to
20 unmute again. Yes, so I can address this.

21 First, the question about which population,
22 in this situation we have asked you to consider all

1 the available data, so that would refer to the
2 entire population, not just the prespecified mITT
3 population from Study 101C. We would want you to
4 consider all available data from the entire
5 population.

6 Then as far as what population this would be
7 indicated for, I think the applicant is seeking an
8 indication specifically for ALS due to an
9 associated mutation in the SOD1 gene. I can't
10 speak to exactly what the indication statement
11 would ultimately read, but, in general, I think we
12 would have something along those lines where we
13 would be specifying the genetic mutation since that
14 is what was studied.

15 DR. KRYSCIO: Well, yes, that's what I'm
16 hearing from, say, Dr. Mielke, is that many
17 neurodegenerative diseases have increased NfL
18 levels, neurofilament levels. So I just want to
19 clarify that this is just for SOD1s, which is,
20 incidentally, a very small proportion of the cases.

21 DR. BURACCHIO: Yes. In this situation, we
22 are considering the NfL. It would be as a

1 surrogate marker in this specific population of the
2 ALS SOD1 population and in the setting of this
3 therapy specifically. So that if there was,
4 theoretically, another therapy that came along
5 targeting SOD1 mutation in ALS, we would look at
6 that program separately on a case-by-case basis,
7 and also the same for any other general ALS that
8 was not specific to the SOD1 mutation.

9 DR. BURACCHIO: Well, thank you for
10 answering the question.

11 DR. BURACCHIO: You're welcome.

12 DR. MONTINE: Thank you, Dick.

13 I think I'll just take a moment to summarize
14 where I think we are, and then ask if there are any
15 additional comments or questions.

16 So, in part, I'm reiterating what Tanya just
17 went through, but think we have agreement that
18 treatment appears to show target engagement through
19 reduction in CSF SOD1. Treatment shows a reduction
20 in plasma NfL concentration, which is best
21 interpreted as a decreased injury to neurons.

22 I think all groups have agreed that the

1 trial did not meet any of its prespecified
2 endpoints, and we haven't talked much in this part,
3 but we will next. I believe there's agreement that
4 the treatment does cause neurological serious
5 adverse events that have been reviewed multiple
6 times.

7 In addition to that, I believe we at least
8 have consensus among the panel around this
9 discussion point, and that, again, it appears we
10 have consensus that in this context, SOD1 ALS, that
11 the reduction in plasma neurofilament light
12 concentration is reasonably likely to predict
13 clinical benefit for this rare set of patients.

14 I put it in those terms, and I'm
15 deliberately trying to provoke a discussion. If
16 there are members of the panel who don't agree with
17 that, it'd be great to hear from you now so we can
18 fully discuss the issue before voting.

19 Dr. Gold, you've raised your hand.

20 DR. GOLD: Yes. Thank you. My sense is
21 that there's, obviously, an unequivocal
22 demonstration of target engagement. There is what

1 we would call a good strong pharmacodynamic signal
2 in the reduction in NfL, and it kind of falls on
3 the same question. It's not a rapid -- or at least
4 part of what dogged the study is that there was a
5 lag between the drop in SOD1 and what is, we
6 believe, to be a related effect on NfL.

7 So I think my question is more along the
8 lines of do we want to require, or would one need a
9 certain minimum level of plasma NfL at baseline to
10 be treated with this drug -- because my
11 understanding is that the response was driven by
12 the plasma NfL -- and B, what would we think in
13 terms of the kind of communication to patients in
14 the sense of it's going to take at least X amount
15 of time before we start seeing it? If we're
16 getting to the point we think that this is a
17 biomarker or surrogate that is reasonably likely to
18 bring clinical benefit, is this going to be a
19 biomarker that is going to have to be followed over
20 time? I think those are kind of related to this
21 kind of question; that we're asking about the
22 reasonableness of this to predict clinical benefit.

1 I'm sorry. I hope it's not precluding the
2 discussion of some of the other questions, but as I
3 was listening to the discussion, these questions
4 were coming to mind. Thank you.

5 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

6 Other panel members that would like to
7 respond to the issues raised by Dr. Gold?

8 DR. MIELKE: Yes. This is Michelle Mielke
9 from Forest, a couple things.

10 First, I appreciate Dr. Kryscio's question,
11 and I didn't define myself enough. So it's not
12 just the drop in the NfL, but I think it's
13 particularly important, as was highlighted by the
14 pharmacometric presentations, which were very
15 clear, that it is clear that the NfL is likely
16 related to the SOD1 ALS mutation, so certainly this
17 wouldn't be for all neurodegenerative disorders,
18 and likely for only those ALS patients that have
19 this mutation.

20 Dr. Gold, I think your questions are great
21 ones, not that we can necessarily answer many of
22 these at this time. My assumption right now would

1 be that, yes, we would probably have to follow
2 individuals longitudinally with NfL, but I don't
3 know if there's a specific cutpoint at this time
4 that could be determined. Of course, perhaps the
5 sponsor has a response to that.

6 DR. FRADETTE: This is Stephanie Fradette
7 from Biogen. We do not envision a scenario in
8 which neurofilament levels would be informative as
9 to whether or not treatment should be initiated or
10 continued, et cetera. Of course, we understand
11 that many clinicians may choose to follow
12 neurofilament over time, but given the clinical
13 effects that we're observing, you could also
14 evaluate whether or not to continue treatment is
15 appropriate in light of clinical response over time
16 as well.

17 But I'd ask Dr. Miller to comment and share
18 his perspective, as he's dealing with us at this
19 moment.

20 DR. MILLER: Hi. Tim Miller, Washington
21 University. In terms of following neurofilament, I
22 think that many of us in clinical practice would

1 indeed be using neurofilament, that we'd be using
2 that to help guide. And I think I predict that it
3 will become part of practice, but it's going to
4 depend on each of the physicians. I think we'd
5 want to leave it up to each of the physicians.

6 I just want to comment on the level of
7 neurofilament that was raised in that we've
8 encountered some people with SOD1 ALS, for example,
9 that have a slowly progressive form, maybe on the
10 10-year time course. From the data you've heard
11 today, you would anticipate that that would mean
12 that they have lower levels of neurofilament, and
13 that's true for some of those people.

14 At least, one, these are early days to
15 understand this, but someone who's getting tofersen
16 in the expanded access program, who believes that
17 there's a clinical response and the clinician
18 believes that there's a response, started out with
19 a very low neurofilament level. So I wouldn't want
20 to tie necessarily to say people could respond;
21 especially if they start with a very low
22 neurofilament, I think we'd tie that clinically.

1 Thank you.

2 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

3 Dr. Romero, please.

4 DR. ROMERO: Thank you.

5 I want to make sure that we separate three
6 things. One is the question of potential use of
7 NfL in clinical practice versus the use of NfL for
8 drug development, and then the use of cutoff
9 points. The conversation about NfL use in clinical
10 practice I think is out of scope for this
11 conversation.

12 The question about the use of NfL for drug
13 development I think relates to several different
14 things. There are, and we hope that this
15 continues, other development programs for ALS, and
16 if a sponsor chooses to use the entire distribution
17 of baseline NfL to inform, for example, prior
18 enrichment, I would say that's perfectly ok on the
19 face of it. Of course, that needs to be put in a
20 context with the individual product and the kind of
21 design that is being thought about, but I wouldn't
22 necessarily conclude that that should be the thing

1 to do in every case, based on the information that
2 we have at this point.

3 Then the other piece is that of cutoff
4 points. For drug development and the use of NfL at
5 baseline, for example, trend enrichment doesn't
6 necessarily require the definition of
7 one-size-fits-all cutoff points. As long as you
8 continue to extract valuable information from every
9 precious data point, you could model the
10 contribution of baseline NfL as a continuous
11 covariate at baseline on the dynamic of NfL
12 longitudinal dynamics and the relationship with
13 clinical benefits; and that way, you could define
14 trial specific enrichment targets, but that could
15 not be interpreted as a one-size-fits-all cutoff
16 point. I'd like to stop with that. Thank you.

17 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

18 Dr. Apostolova, you're next, please.

19 DR. APOSTOLOVA: Yes. Great, and I'm
20 following the comments of Dr. Romero. I really
21 like this assessment.

22 In our pre-meeting materials, there were

1 some materials provided about the ATLAS study,
2 which is the ongoing, double-blind, placebo control
3 of presymptomatic carriers of SOD1, and it seems to
4 indicate that an increase in NfL level to a
5 prespecified threshold would be a requirement to
6 initiate treatment.

7 I know that this is not the topic of today's
8 meeting, but what is that prespecified threshold,
9 and how is that determined for that study? And
10 would that be in any ways leverage to the
11 accelerated approval or in the future to how
12 potentially full approval might develop? Thank
13 you.

14 DR. FRADETTE: This is Stephanie Fradette
15 from Biogen. Slide up, please, if we're able to.

16 Would be able to share the screen on the
17 Biogen slide? Thank you.

18 Dr. Romero made an important distinction
19 between the clinical trial setting and the
20 real-world practice, but the question about the
21 threshold established for the ATLAS study, as
22 illustrated on this slide, we're monitoring

1 neurofilament levels on a routine basis in
2 asymptomatic individuals, with a specific subset of
3 rapidly progressive, highly penetrant SOD1, and
4 we're waiting to observe a change in their
5 neurofilament levels. We're looking for a level
6 that is above 44 picograms per mL and has increased
7 by at least 10 picograms per mL since the baseline
8 of the study.

9 This threshold was informed based on data
10 from participants in the pre-fALS study, so we
11 looked at the totality of data both in those that
12 experienced phenoconversion, as well as those that
13 remained clinically asymptomatic, and used it to
14 inform the time point or the threshold at which we
15 were confident that we would observe clinically
16 manifest ALS in the near future in the absence of
17 an effective treatment. Slide up.

18 The slide that Dr. Miller presented earlier
19 today, which reflects data from Dr. Benatar and the
20 team at University of Miami, illustrates
21 essentially the data underlying that threshold. So
22 we took all of the samples from the pre-fALS study,

1 we ran them on the Siemens assay, which is what
2 we've been using, and built a threshold trajectory
3 model to inform the selection of that threshold.

4 It is important to note that that is
5 specific to the ATLAS study, and that we will learn
6 a great deal from that study as to whether or not
7 that is the appropriate threshold, and what that
8 threshold looks like across different matrices,
9 analytes, and assays going forward. Thank you.

10 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

11 I wish to thank everyone on the panel, and
12 that's been a full discussion. Are there any other
13 comments that a panel member wishes to make about
14 this discussion point for question 1?

15 DR. WEISMAN: I have a brief question. Do
16 any other drugs in ALS reduce NfL?

17 DR. BURACCHIO: Hi. This is Teresa --

18 DR. FRADETTE: This is Stephanie Fradette
19 from Biogen. Oh, sorry.

20 DR. BURACCHIO: Go ahead.

21 DR. FRADETTE: Sorry, Dr. Buracchio. I
22 apologize.

1 (Crosstalk.)

2 DR. BURACCHIO: I will just add --

3 DR. FRADETTE: I was going to -- go ahead

4 DR. BURACCHIO: Yes. I was going to say
5 that I'm not aware of others that have been shown
6 to lower NfL; however, I will say that NfL has only
7 really recently made its way into clinical trials
8 in the last few years, so there may be data coming
9 on that, that we haven't seen yet.

10 Stephanie, feel free to add something more
11 if you would like.

12 DR. FRADETTE: I completely agree. I think
13 it's early days, and there are some early data
14 coming out from from programs, as this is being
15 monitored more broadly, and it'll be quite
16 informative to look at those data in more detail.
17 Thank you.

18 DR. WEISMAN: Thank you.

19 DR. MONTINE: Thank you. Thank you both.

20 Any further questions or comments on this
21 point?

22 (No response.)

1 DR. MONTINE: Okay. Then we will proceed.
2 If there is no further discussion on this
3 discussion question, we will now move on to
4 question number 2, which is a voting question.

5 Dr. Jessica Seo will provide the
6 instructions for voting.

7 DR. SEO: Thank you, Dr. Montine.

8 Questions 2 and 4 are voting questions.
9 Voting members will use the Adobe Connect platform
10 to submit their votes for this meeting. After the
11 chairperson has read the voting question into the
12 record and all questions and discussion regarding
13 the wording of the vote question are complete, the
14 chairperson will announce that voting will begin.

15 If you are a voting member, you will be
16 moved to a breakout room. A new display will
17 appear where you can submit your vote. There will
18 be no discussion in the breakout room. You should
19 select the radio button that is the round circular
20 button in the window that corresponds to your vote,
21 either yes, no, or abstain. You should not leave
22 the "no vote" choice selected. Please note that

1 you do not need to submit or send your vote.
2 Again, you need only to select the radio button
3 that corresponds to your vote. You will have the
4 opportunity to change your vote until the vote is
5 announced as closed. Once all voting members have
6 selected their vote, I will announce that the vote
7 is closed.

8 Next, the vote results will be displayed on
9 the screen. I will read the vote results from the
10 screen into the record; then the chairperson will
11 go down the roster, and each voting member will
12 state their name and their vote into the record.
13 You can also state the reason why you voted as you
14 did, if you want to.

15 Are there any questions about the voting
16 process before we begin?

17 (No response.)

18 DR. SEO: I don't see any hands raised, so
19 Dr. Montine?

20 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

21 Question 2 for voting. Is the available
22 evidence sufficient to conclude that a reduction in

1 plasma neurofilament light chain concentration in
2 tofersen-treated patients is reasonably likely to
3 predict clinical benefit of tofersen for treatment
4 of patients with SOD1 ALS?

5 Do any panel members have a question about
6 the wording of this question?

7 (No response.)

8 DR. MONTINE: If there are no questions or
9 comments concerning the wording of the question, we
10 will now begin the voting on question 2.

11 DR. SEO: We will now move voting members to
12 the voting breakout room to vote only. There will
13 be no discussion in the voting breakout room.

14 (Voting.)

15 DR. SEO: Voting has closed and is now
16 complete. Once the vote results display, I will
17 read the vote result into the record.

18 (Pause.)

19 DR. SEO: Voting has closed and is now
20 complete. The vote results are displayed, and I
21 will read the vote totals into the record. The
22 chairperson will go down the list, and each voting

1 member will state their name and their vote into
2 the record. You can also state the reason why you
3 voted as you did, if you want to.

4 There were 9 yeses, zero noes, and zero
5 abstentions.

6 Dr. Montine?

7 DR. MONTINE: Thank you, Dr. Seo.

8 We will now go down the list and have
9 everyone who voted state their name and vote into
10 the record. You may also provide justification for
11 your vote, if you wish to.

12 We will start with Dr. Weisman.

13 DR. WEISMAN: This is David Weisman, and I
14 voted yes for all the reasons we discussed. It
15 appears that NfL is bad for neurons and is tied
16 with neuronal death, so if it's lower, then
17 neuronal death should be lower. Thank you.

18 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

19 Dr. Romero?

20 (No response.)

21 DR. MONTINE: Dr. Romero, you may be muted.

22 DR. ROMERO: Apologies. Can you hear me

1 now?

2 DR. MONTINE: I can.

3 DR. ROMERO: Okay. Great.

4 Yes. Again, the issue of the question was
5 around the reasonably likelihood of NfL as a
6 reasonably likely surrogate, and my vote is that
7 the totality of evidence presented is a yes. Thank
8 you.

9 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

10 Dr. Apostolova?

11 DR. APOSTOLOVA: Can you hear me?

12 DR. MONTINE: I can.

13 DR. APOSTOLOVA: Oh, good. It's through the
14 computer.

15 So I voted yes, and I must say that as an AD
16 specialist, I must admit that I'm envious of my ALS
17 colleagues for having such a promising prognostic
18 biomarker, NfL. That seems to be linked to
19 clinical and functional outcomes, at least among
20 the patients with this rare causal mutation, but
21 also, hopefully, also more generally across the
22 entirety of the ALS population. I was convinced by

1 the data, and voted yes.

2 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

3 Mr. Wilson?

4 MR. WILSON: Thank you. This is Michael
5 Wilson, and I also voted yes. Maybe NfL could be
6 used for getting patients diagnosed sooner and get
7 them ahead to treatment earlier. Thank you.

8 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

9 Dr. Mielke?

10 DR. MIELKE: Yes. I also voted yes, based
11 on my previous comments, as well as the totality of
12 the data.

13 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

14 Dr. Kryscio?

15 DR. KRYSCIO: Yes. It's Dick Kryscio. I
16 voted yes for reasons already stated. Thank you.

17 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

18 Dr. Alexander?

19 DR. ALEXANDER: Yes. It's Robert Alexander.
20 I voted yes. I thought there was sufficient
21 evidence that NfL could be a reasonably likely
22 surrogate. There were clear reductions of NfL by

1 tofersen, both in the CSF NfL and plasma NfL. Then
2 taking into account all the caveats from the FDA
3 statistical group, I think a review of the 52-week
4 data and comparing the early-start and later-start
5 subjects was supportive that there's a clinical
6 benefit of that NfL reduction. Thank you.

7 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

8 Dr. Simuni?

9 DR. SIMUNI: I voted yes for the reasons
10 that I have stated previously, so I don't think
11 that I need to reiterate.

12 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

13 Then my name is Thomas Montine. I voted yes
14 for all the reasons that had been previously
15 stated.

16 We will now move on to question 3.
17 Question 3 is a discussion point. Discuss the
18 strengths and limitations of the available clinical
19 data from the placebo-controlled study and
20 long-term extension regarding the effectiveness of
21 tofersen for SOD1 ALS.

22 Do the panel members have any comments or

1 questions about the wording of this discussion
2 point?

3 (No response.)

4 DR. MONTINE: If there are no questions or
5 comments concerning the wording of the question, we
6 will now open the question to discussion.

7 Dr. Alexander, I think your hand was up
8 first.

9 DR. ALEXANDER: Thanks, Dr. Montine. It's
10 Robert Alexander. I just want a clarification that
11 the point of this discussion and the subsequent
12 question is whether we believe that the data
13 supports full approval. Thank you.

14 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

15 Dr. Apostolova?

16 DR. APOSTOLOVA: Yes. My concern with the
17 long-term extension would be that there is no
18 placebo group, and there is quite a bit of
19 heterogeneity in the survival of patients. We
20 heard up to 10 years, so it would be really, really
21 hard to know for a fact that the drug is truly
22 working, unless, I guess, NfL outperforms and is

1 closely linked to survival as well, in terms of
2 rate of change, and rate of baseline, and all of
3 that; so more evidence coming from multiple trials.
4 Pre-competitive analysis of existing data might be
5 really, really useful to clarify that point.

6 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

7 Mr. Wilson?

8 MR. WILSON: Yes. This is Michael Wilson,
9 and something that just kind of struck me going
10 through all the testimonies, I really haven't found
11 any actual experts in ALS that are speaking out
12 against tofersen. Actually, multiple practicing
13 neurologists provided written testimony for
14 approval. That seems kind of different from
15 previous therapies where there was more mixed
16 methods, so I thought that was interesting. Thank
17 you.

18 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

19 Dr. Gold?

20 DR. GOLD: Yes. Hi. Thank you. Dr. Gold.

21 As I was listening to the presentations of
22 both the sponsor and FDA, and obviously the very

1 emotional testimonials, I guess part of what I'm
2 thinking through is the design of this study must
3 have been very carefully thought through and
4 discussed with both clinical experts and
5 regulators.

6 I guess I'm just a little bit surprised at
7 the fact that all this modeling that took place to
8 predict rapid progression and what was known about
9 the mutations, it just seems a little bit kind of,
10 I don't know, maybe naïve, or just, "Hey, look. We
11 did all this work, and guess what? It didn't pan
12 out."

13 Rate of progression that's reported in the
14 study, at least in the fast progressors, is
15 remarkably lower than what was planned, so of
16 course it renders the study as generally under par,
17 so that's not a surprise. So I'm trying to figure
18 out if I'm the only one that's kind of struggling
19 with how much of this was known and how much of
20 this was really is this really such recent emerging
21 data, that when the study was being designed, the
22 assumptions that were made were really on solid

1 ground? I think that's what I've been struggling
2 with.

3 I guess those of us in drug development, we
4 often hear this. We make all sorts of assumptions
5 in planning a study, and then when we run it,
6 things don't pan out; I mean, either too much
7 placebo, or not enough placebo, or whatever it is.
8 But it struck me that all the modeling that went
9 in, and all the data that was available from a
10 myriad of ALS studies, we seemed to have really
11 missed the mark on basic assumptions.

12 DR. MONTINE: Thank you. I had the same
13 question. So if I may, Dr. Gold, could we direct
14 your question to the Biogen team and ask them to
15 respond?

16 DR. GOLD: Yes, absolutely, please. Thank
17 you.

18 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

19 DR. FRADETTE: This is Stephanie Fradette
20 from Biogen. I'll start by saying we did miss the
21 mark. We designed the study based on what we knew
22 at the time, but admittedly, this is one of the

1 many implications of the rarity of SOD1 ALS. Slide
2 up, please, if we're able to, Chair; if not, that's
3 ok.

4 As I noted earlier, the data that we had in
5 hand to inform the assumptions around the decline
6 in the placebo arm was from 12 people, 12 people
7 that matched the eligibility criteria for the
8 study, so certainly not intended to be an excuse
9 but an acknowledgement of why things were so
10 different from what we had anticipated.

11 I'd say that the utility of neurofilament to
12 control for heterogeneity instead of mutation type
13 and the pre-randomization slope perhaps should have
14 been obvious at the time that we were designing the
15 study, but you can see on the slide that so much of
16 the work, particularly the work done to compare the
17 prognostic strength of neurofilament to other
18 characteristics like progression rate, has happened
19 more recently within the last few years or so.

20 So it's sort of a combination of the limited
21 data set and the evolving understanding of
22 neurofilament over time, but I'm encouraged to see

1 how much of these learnings have already been put
2 into place across other clinical trials, including
3 Biogen trials, and other trials as well. So we'll
4 look forward to better trials designed in the
5 future. Thank you.

6 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

7 Dr. Weisman?

8 DR. WEISMAN: Hi. I just think it would
9 help us discuss matters by maybe rephrasing the
10 question, and as the first question, does it work
11 in 6 months? And the answer's clearly no, but does
12 the total trial data set tell us that it works
13 after 6 months? I know that there are problems
14 with that, but I really want to say yes when we're
15 looking at all of the data.

16 Anyway, I just think we should break this
17 down into two questions. The 6-month time point,
18 clearly not sufficient, failed trial, but after
19 that, my inclination is yes. Thank you.

20 DR. MONTINE: Thank you for your analysis.

21 DR. WEISMAN: Yes. I'll defer to anybody
22 else to comment and take a contradictory position

1 and try to hash this out.

2 DR. MONTINE: Right. Thank you.

3 Dr. Simuni?

4 DR. SIMUNI: Tanya Simuni, Northwestern. So
5 we are being asked to adjudicate as advisors on the
6 question of does the provided data in entirety,
7 double-blind and open-label extension studies,
8 provide convincing evidence of effectiveness, and
9 "convincing" is the word that the regulatory body
10 will take into consideration, for consideration of
11 the full approval.

12 So the short answer, no. I think that the
13 field and the world should celebrate the data as
14 the major milestone, the biomarker readout, the
15 development, and the signal of clinical
16 effectiveness with a longer duration of the follow-
17 up, but to adjudicate on the question of convincing
18 data supporting efficacy, we need more data. So
19 that's my interpretation.

20 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

21 I may take a moment then to try to summarize
22 what I've heard so far, and then return it back to

1 the panel.

2 Obviously, in the context of an ultra rare
3 disease, this was a large study but had some
4 serious design flaws. In retrospect, as the Biogen
5 team said, we've learned lessons but still there
6 are design flaws that have complicated the study.

7 I believe it was Dr. Weisman who I think
8 made the reasonable point of considering them as
9 two separate entities, two separate considerations,
10 the placebo-controlled study that clearly failed,
11 but then the open-label extension of where we do
12 begin to see a signal; and to paraphrase what
13 Dr. Simuni just said, a signal that's suggestive
14 but not conclusive.

15 So with that as a summary, I'll return now
16 to hands that are up.

17 Dr. Kryscio, please, if you could comment on
18 the comments that have been made so far, then
19 whatever else you wish to add.

20 DR. KRYSCIO: Yes. I believe, with
21 Dr. Simuni, in a sense that we have too few events,
22 hard endpoints, which would be survival and/or

1 unpermanent ventilation, to back a convincing
2 result here. So that's my take on it.

3 We need more information, and time will kind
4 of help us a little bit. And I know it's kind of
5 biased, but it may be the only information we get,
6 but things can change on a dime in these
7 situations. When you have a small number of
8 events, things could change radically as the number
9 of events are accrued. So I think the word
10 "convincing" has me a little worried in this second
11 question.

12 DR. MONTINE: Dr. Alexander?

13 DR. ALEXANDER: Yes. Hi. It's Robert
14 Alexander. I just want to say I agree with
15 Dr. Simuni's assessment that the data doesn't meet
16 the standard of convincing evidence of efficacy.
17 You can speculate that maybe if the duration of the
18 double-blind period had been longer, or if NfL had
19 been used as a covariate, you might have seen a
20 clearer signal, but that wasn't done, and there's
21 no real do-over here.

22 I just want to express one concern. We

1 heard from the sponsor that there were 8 subjects
2 where they weren't able to determine from the
3 post-withdrawal vital status data whether or not
4 they were alive or not. And given the small
5 numbers, there are only 23 deaths, I guess at
6 least, that were recorded in the briefing document.
7 That could make a big difference.

8 So I think it would be important going
9 forward to really understand what happened to a
10 hundred percent of the subjects who were in trial,
11 if that's at all possible. Thank you.

12 (Pause.)

13 DR. SEO: Hi, Dr. Montine. This is Jessica.
14 If you're speaking, we cannot hear you. Would you
15 mind checking if you're muted?

16 DR. MONTINE: Yes, sorry. Excuse me. I did
17 that again.

18 Dr. Weisman, could you, please?

19 DR. WEISMAN: Yes. Given the complexity,
20 I'd say it's very appropriate to ask for more data,
21 but I would say what new data would be convincing
22 in that case because I would be concerned that

1 another randomized-controlled trial is not
2 feasible. It doesn't have equipoise. So would
3 following the open-label folks be what we're
4 looking for in terms of more data?

5 (Pause.)

6 DR. ALEXANDER: If I may, it's Robert
7 Alexander. I don't think the question is what
8 additional data; the question is, does existing
9 data provide convincing evidence? I think we
10 should restrict ourselves to that. We heard from
11 Dr. Buracchio about the FDA's thoughts about what
12 data could be used to confirm whether there's a
13 clinical benefit, but I think the question on the
14 table is, the data we have in front of us, is that
15 convincing?

16 DR. WEISMAN: Okay, fair enough. Fair
17 enough.

18 DR. MONTINE: Thank you. That is the
19 question, the strengths and limitations of the
20 available clinical data.

21 Dr. Mielke, I believe you're next.

22 DR. MIELKE: Yes. Thank you. Michelle

1 Mielke. I agree with the direction of the
2 discussion and the focus on the convincing
3 evidence. I think it is important to highlight,
4 though -- I mean, given some of the limitations of
5 the analyses, there are suggestions that there may
6 really be a clinical benefit in a disease that is
7 highly progressive and very fatal. So in that
8 regard, the clinical data over the 52 weeks are
9 really exciting.

10 I do agree that there is a limited number of
11 events, and it would have been more helpful, in
12 terms of convincing evidence, if there was more
13 data. So I guess, personally, I'm struggling with
14 the word "convincing" on this because I think there
15 is evidence suggesting potential clinical benefit,
16 but does it cross a convincing line or not; again,
17 that's a little bit of what I'm struggling with.

18 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

19 Dr. Kryscio, you're next.

20 DR. KRYSCIO: Sorry. I didn't mean to raise
21 my hand, but I would say, what kind of data can we
22 expect down the road? While it's clear we'll get

1 more events in this OLE, open-label extension, and
2 that will be very helpful, then you can look down
3 at the ATLAS study, which while it's not with
4 patients that actually are symptomatic or
5 asymptomatic, there will be a lot of useful
6 information there.

7 So I'm in agreement with the group that
8 right at the moment, the issue is whether the
9 current data is convincing or not, and I just don't
10 see it as being convincing.

11 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

12 Dr. Gold?

13 DR. GOLD: Just one quick comment. Compared
14 to other conditions, where open-label data are,
15 really, I would say of questionable value, the
16 natural history here is so clear that it's hard to
17 imagine that even data obtained from routine
18 clinical practice would not be of value.

19 I understand the concern about equipoise for
20 a placebo-controlled trial, and I think on the
21 facts of what's available, I would have difficulty
22 convincing a patient to enroll in a

1 placebo-controlled trial. But in a well-designed,
2 open-label, real-world study, where we can follow
3 appropriate biomarkers and clinically relevant
4 measures, I think that's a viable route with this
5 patient population. I don't think any of the
6 patients or families that testified would have
7 objected to providing additional data. Thank you.

8 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

9 DR. BURACCHIO: Hi. Dr. Montine, this is
10 Teresa Buracchio. Would I be able to speak? I'm
11 hearing a number of questions about the word
12 "convincing," and I just wanted to address that, if
13 I could.

14 Would that be alright?

15 DR. MONTINE: Oh, please do.

16 DR. BURACCHIO: Okay.

17 On the next slide, we do ask about
18 convincing data, and just to clarify, that would be
19 referring to would this be suitable for a full
20 approval of the application. So that is where we
21 are heading to that comment.

22 In the word "convincing," I think we do take

1 into consideration that is where the role of
2 regulatory flexibility comes in. So our first
3 substantial evidence of effectiveness is a
4 qualitative assessment that relies on scientific
5 judgment, and you do want to look at the data in
6 the context of the fact that it is a severe,
7 serious disease, a fatal disease. It's very rare
8 and there is unmet need.

9 So the word "convincing" should be
10 considered, I think, as another way of saying
11 substantial evidence of effectiveness, but also
12 taking into account the context of the unmet need
13 and the seriousness of this disease.

14 DR. MONTINE: Thank you very much.

15 Are there any further comments from panel
16 members?

17 (No response.)

18 DR. MONTINE: I'll summarize, and perhaps
19 others will have comments on the summary. We're
20 taking into consideration the strengths and
21 weaknesses of available clinical data from both
22 placebo-controlled studies and the long-term

1 extension regarding effectiveness of tofersen in
2 SOD1 ALS.

3 I think I heard a strong consensus that the
4 first part of that question, the clinical data from
5 the placebo-controlled study did not show
6 effectiveness, but considered along with the
7 long-term extension, adjectives were exciting,
8 suggestive, encouraging, but not conclusive, and
9 not conclusive for a variety of reasons that were
10 raised by multiple members of the panel.

11 Does anyone on the panel have a strong
12 opinion about that summary, either one way or the
13 other?

14 (No response.)

15 DR. MONTINE: Okay.

16 If there's no further discussion of this
17 question, we will now move on to question 4, which
18 is a voting question. I'll read this into the
19 record, the question 4 vote.

20 Does the clinical data from the
21 placebo-controlled study and available long-term
22 extension study results, with additional supporting

1 results from the effects of relevant biomarkers,
2 i.e., changes in plasma neurofilament light
3 concentration and/or reductions in SOD1, provide
4 convincing evidence of the effectiveness of
5 tofersen in the treatment of patients with SOD1
6 ALS?

7 Does anyone on the panel have questions or
8 comments about the wording of this voting question?

9 (No response.)

10 DR. WEISMAN: I think we've talked about
11 that quite a bit, but the sticking point is this
12 word "convincing," if we could get rid of that or
13 change it to something maybe more appropriate, or
14 are we going to stick with convincing as previously
15 defined? This is Dave Weisman. Sorry.

16 DR. MONTINE: Thank you, Dr. Weisman.

17 Dr. Buracchio, I think I have to hand that
18 to you.

19 DR. BURACCHIO: Well, as I said, I think we
20 could consider this. If you want to change
21 "convincing" to provide substantial evidence of
22 effectiveness, that would be an appropriate

1 substitution. That is a regulatory term, though,
2 so I'm not sure if the panel finds that more or
3 less comfortable for that wording, but that would
4 be another way of interpreting the wording.

5 DR. MONTINE: If I could just clarify then,
6 we can read this either as provide convincing
7 evidence or substituting the phrase that you just
8 said. We can use either of those questions?

9 DR. BURACCHIO: Yes. I think substantial
10 evidence of effectiveness would be an appropriate
11 substitution, if that is more helpful.

12 DR. MONTINE: Is that clear to the panel
13 members?

14 DR. SIMUNI: This is Tanya Simuni.

15 Dr. Buracchio, can you please clarify or
16 repeat what you've said before? Substantial
17 evidence in the framework of regulatory
18 definition --

19 DR. BURACCHIO: Right.

20 DR. SIMUNI: -- to support full approval?
21 Is that a correct interpretation?

22 DR. BURACCHIO: To provide substantial

1 evidence of effectiveness of tofersen for full
2 approval; yes, that would be to support full
3 approval in the treatment of patients with SOD1
4 ALS.

5 DR. SIMUNI: Okay. Thank you very much.

6 DR. BURACCHIO: I'll just, again, clarify
7 that we can accept some uncertainty in this. So
8 when we say convincing or substantial evidence of
9 effectiveness, that's not 100 percent. I
10 absolutely believe there can be some level of
11 uncertainty in this setting, and taking into
12 account, as I said, the seriousness of the disease,
13 and the rarity, and the unmet need. But the bar is
14 to meet substantial evidence of effectiveness.

15 DR. MONTINE: Are there any other questions
16 about the wording of this voting question from the
17 panel?

18 (No response.)

19 DR. MONTINE: If there are no questions or
20 comments, no further questions or comments,
21 concerning the wording of the question, we will now
22 begin the voting on question 4.

1 DR. SEO: We will now move voting members to
2 the voting breakout room to vote only. There will
3 be no discussion in the voting breakout room.

4 (Voting.)

5 DR. SEO: Voting has closed and is now
6 complete. Once the vote results display, I will
7 read the vote results into the record.

8 (Pause.)

9 DR. SEO: Again, voting has closed and is
10 now complete. The vote results are displayed. I
11 will read the vote totals into the record. The
12 chairperson will go down the list, and each voting
13 member will state their name and their vote into
14 the record. You can also state the reason why you
15 voted as you did, if you want to.

16 There were 3 yeses, 5 noes, and
17 1 abstention.

18 Dr. Montine?

19 (No response.)

20 DR. SEO: Dr. Montine, this is Jessica.

21 DR. MONTINE: My apology.

22 DR. SEO: You're fine.

1 DR. MONTINE: We will now go down the list
2 and have everyone who voted state their name and
3 vote into the record. You may also provide
4 justification for your vote, if you wish to.

5 We will start with Dr. Weisman.

6 DR. WEISMAN: I agonized over my decision,
7 and I really respect people who voted no. I think
8 that the odds are extremely high that this drug
9 works. I guess I really worry about the
10 consequences of an accelerated approval maybe as a
11 neurologist, where payers will not cover this drug
12 and consider it experimental, which I think would
13 be a big problem clinically. So thank you very
14 much.

15 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

16 Dr. Romero?

17 DR. ROMERO: Yes. Thank you. My abstention
18 has to do with the pre-competitive and
19 non-competitive nature of my work. Thank you.

20 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

21 Dr. Apostolova?

22 DR. APOSTOLOVA: Yes. The trial that was

1 presented unfortunately did not meet the primary
2 and secondary endpoints. Thus, my answer to this
3 very question is no.

4 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

5 Dr. Wilson?

6 MR. WILSON: Yes. This is Michael Wilson.

7 I voted yes. I echo Dr. Weisman's comments, and
8 I'd also say I think substantial evidence was met.
9 If you think about your late-start group stayed on
10 placebo, I think that would have been an even wider
11 spread in the data. Thank you.

12 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

13 Dr. Mielke?

14 DR. MIELKE: Yes. Michelle Mielke. I voted
15 yes as well. I agonized over this. Certainly all
16 of the data is not fully conclusive, but there are
17 several aspects of the data that do suggest strong
18 clinical evidence. And again, my decision also
19 weighed in the fact that this really is an unmet
20 need, and ALS is a very serious disease. So the
21 fact that some people may be stalling in terms of
22 their progression or possibly improving is very

1 promising. Thank you.

2 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

3 Dr. Kryscio?

4 DR. KRYSCIO: Yes. It's Richard Kryscio. I
5 voted no. The trial did not meet its goals and
6 their prespecified hypotheses. We heard from the
7 sponsor that they didn't know a whole lot about the
8 natural history of the disease, and although we're
9 going to have data that's based on the open-label
10 extension, we will have more events to find out if
11 the positive results on the biomarker, the
12 neurofilament light, actually translates into a
13 true clinical benefit, which I don't see right now.

14 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

15 Dr. Alexander?

16 DR. ALEXANDER: Yes. This is Robert
17 Alexander. I voted no. I think it meets the
18 evidentiary standards for accelerated approval, but
19 not for full approval, which is essentially what
20 we're being asked here. Thank you.

21 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

22 Dr. Simuni?

1 (No response.)

2 DR. MONTINE: Dr. Simuni, please.

3 (No response.)

4 DR. MONTINE: Tanya, you may be muted.

5 (No response.)

6 DR. MONTINE: Dr. Simuni, can you hear me?

7 (No response.)

8 DR. MONTINE: Jessica, may I go on and cycle
9 back?

10 DR. SEO: Hi, Dr. Montine. This is Jessica.
11 Yes, why don't you go ahead and let's circle back
12 to Dr. Simuni, and give her a chance to connect her
13 audio. Thank you.

14 DR. MONTINE: My name is Thomas Montine. I
15 voted no for the reasons given above. As
16 Dr. Alexander succinctly put, I think it meets the
17 standards expected for accelerated approval, but
18 not for traditional approval. And like others,
19 this was a difficult decision. What weighed
20 heavily on me was the negative outcomes of the
21 placebo-controlled fraction portion of the data.
22 Dr. Simuni?

1 (No response.)

2 DR. MONTINE: Jessica, may I --

3 DR. SEO: Hi, Dr. Montine.

4 Yes. Dr. Simuni, in Adobe Connect, it
5 appears your microphone is muted. If you could
6 select the unmute option and try to speak, and
7 we'll see if we can hear you.

8 (No response.)

9 DR. MONTINE: Well, at minimum, for
10 Dr. Simuni, I can read her vote into the record.
11 She voted no.

12 I don't know quite what to do, Jessica, so
13 please advise.

14 DR. SEO: Thank you for reading her vote
15 into the record, Dr. Montine. Unfortunately, it
16 appears we're not able to reconnect her audio to
17 hear her provide any explanation or reasoning, but
18 if you'd like to move on, perhaps we can return to
19 it at a later point.

20 DR. MONTINE: Okay.

21 We will now move on to question 5.

22 Question 5 for discussion, discuss the overall

1 benefit-risk assessment for tofersen in patients
2 with SOD1 ALS. If the available evidence supports
3 a benefit, discuss if the risks appear to be
4 acceptable given the observed treatment benefit.
5 If the benefit-risk assessment does not appear
6 favorable, discuss what additional data would be
7 needed for the benefit-risk assessment to be
8 favorable.

9 Does the panel have any questions or
10 comments about the wording of this question?

11 (No response.)

12 DR. MONTINE: If there are no questions or
13 comments concerning the wording of the question, we
14 will now open the question to the panel for
15 discussion.

16 Dr. Alexander, please.

17 DR. ALEXANDER: Yes. It's Robert Alexander.
18 I'll start.

19 In my view, the overall benefit-risk is
20 favorable. There are some serious neurologic
21 adverse events, but they're fortunately relatively
22 infrequent and appear to be manageable, and in the

1 context of the illness itself I think don't stand
2 in the way of this drug being used. Thank you.

3 DR. MONTINE: Thank you. That was, I think,
4 in my opinion, an excellent summary. I agree with
5 you entirely.

6 I believe next is Mr. Wilson.

7 MR. WILSON: Yes. This is Michael Wilson,
8 and I also just wanted to say what Dr. Alexander
9 said was exactly what I was thinking to say. The
10 community is going to give credit [indiscernible]
11 to lumbar puncture given what our bodies are going
12 through already, so I don't see much of an issue.
13 Thank you.

14 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

15 Dr. Weisman, I was unclear if you wished to
16 raise your hand or not.

17 DR. WEISMAN: I just wanted to reiterate the
18 same point, but it's been said, so I appreciate it.

19 DR. MONTINE: Great. Thank you.

20 DR. SEO: Dr. Montine, this is Jessica. I
21 apologize for interrupting. We'd like to have you
22 call for a 5-minute break, please, while we work to

1 get some of the panel members connected. They're
2 having some technical difficulties.

3 DR. MONTINE: Okay.

4 So our apologies to everyone, but we need to
5 take a 5-minute break. Let's make it 7 minutes.
6 We'll come back at 5:25.

7 (Whereupon, at 5:18 p.m., a recess was
8 taken.)

9 DR. MONTINE: Thank you, Jessica. May we
10 please reconvene, then?

11 (No response.)

12 DR. MONTINE: Jessica, I think I'll start
13 again by reading this question because I'm not
14 exactly sure where people dropped off. Is that ok?

15 DR. SEO: Yes, that would be fine,
16 Dr. Montine.

17 DR. MONTINE: Okay

18 Question 5 is for discussion. Discuss the
19 overall benefit-risk assessment for tofersen in
20 patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis
21 secondary to a mutation in SOD1. If the available
22 evidence supports a benefit, discuss if the risks

1 appear to be acceptable given the observed
2 treatment benefit. If the benefit-risk assessment
3 does not appear favorable, discuss what additional
4 data would be needed for the benefit-risk
5 assessment to be favorable.

6 Are there any questions from the panel about
7 the wording of this question?

8 (No response.)

9 DR. MONTINE: If there are no questions or
10 comments concerning the wording of the question, we
11 will now open the question to discussion.

12 I will return to Dr. Alexander, who made a
13 terrific summary of his opinion that many of us
14 were agreeing with before.

15 Robert, if you wouldn't mind restating your
16 assessment.

17 DR. ALEXANDER: Sure. It's Robert
18 Alexander. I said that I felt that the overall
19 risk-benefit was favorable; that while there were
20 infrequent but serious neurologic adverse events,
21 they appeared to be manageable, and that the
22 overall adverse event profile in the context of the

1 seriousness of the illness was supportive of a
2 favorable risk-benefit assessment. Thank you.

3 DR. MONTINE: Thank you again, and then
4 Dr. Weisman and I conferred with that assessment.

5 Would any other panel member -- Mr. Wilson,
6 your hand is up. No, excuse me. I misread it.

7 Dr. Gold, your hand is up.

8 DR. GOLD: Yes. Thank you. It's Dr. Gold
9 again. Just one quick comment, and then --

10 FEMALE VOICE: Excuse me, please, Dr. Gold;
11 just one quick comment.

12 DR. GOLD: Please, go ahead.

13 (No response.)

14 DR. GOLD: Sorry. Can you hear me?

15 DR. MONTINE: I can, Dr. Gold. I'm not sure
16 what that was.

17 DR. GOLD: Yes. Just one quick comment,
18 which is that we should guard against any
19 paternalism here about adverse events. Those of us
20 who worked in other areas with rapidly progressive
21 diseases, I think patients here are willing to
22 undertake huge amounts of personal risk because of

1 what they're facing, so just a vote of confidence
2 in patients and their judgment in terms of what
3 they're willing to endure.

4 The other part is, because of the route of
5 administration, it just means to me there's going
6 to have to be, based on the safety profile, really
7 kind of persnickety attention to training and
8 procedures to administer this compound. This is
9 not a once-in-a-lifetime LP for diagnostic
10 purposes. The adverse event, the neurological
11 ones, may be post and parcel with the target, but
12 there were some procedural adverse events. I think
13 those could be mitigated against with careful
14 training, but overall, the benefit to me was quite
15 positive.

16 DR. MONTINE: Thank you. Excellent points.

17 Other panel members wish to comment?

18 DR. WEISMAN: Just a quick question, I
19 guess, for -- I really don't know who this should
20 go to, but there are different incidents of post-LP
21 headaches, depending on the needle that is used.
22 Were investigators encouraged to use Sprotte

1 needles that have a much lower incidence? Because
2 if that's in clinical practice with a
3 recommendation of a Sprotte needle, that would very
4 much reduce the post-LP headaches. Thank you.

5 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

6 Dr. Weisman, may I --

7 DR. FRADETTE: Would you --

8 DR. MONTINE: Excuse me? Yes?

9 DR. FRADETTE: Dr. Montine --

10 DR. MONTINE: That's fine.

11 DR. FRADETTE: -- apologies for
12 interrupting. This is Stephanie Fradette from
13 Biogen. I wasn't sure if you wanted the Biogen
14 team to comment on that question.

15 DR. MONTINE: That's what I was asking. So
16 why don't you please go ahead? Thank you,
17 Stephanie.

18 DR. FRADETTE: Sure. I'll ask Dr. Fanning
19 to comment. Thank you.

20 DR. FANNING: This is Laura Fanning from
21 Biogen. The answer is yes. In the clinical
22 trials, the instruction or recommendation was to

1 use a non-cutting needle such as a Sprotte. I
2 don't actually recall the exact gauge, but not
3 to -- so a 22-gauge; actually I'm being reminded.
4 And yes, that does reduce but not eliminate the
5 risk of some procedure-related side effects. So I
6 think that would certainly be supported by the data
7 that we have. Thank you.

8 DR. MONTINE: Thank you.

9 Dr. Apostolova?

10 DR. APOSTOLOVA: Can you hear me? I'm
11 connected via a third method.

12 DR. MONTINE: I can hear you.

13 Good. Okay.

14 Overall, we're talking about a devastating
15 disease that is uniformly lethal, so I would concur
16 with everything I heard prior to my statement, that
17 the benefit-risk assessment in such a condition is
18 a totally different issue, and being an intrathecal
19 injection, some of it is to be expected. But I do
20 believe the patients will be more than willing to
21 endure the risk of intrathecal injection in order
22 to benefit and have prolonged survival.

1 DR. MONTINE: Thank you, Dr. Apostolova.

2 Dr. Weisman, please.

3 DR. WEISMAN: I'm sorry. My hand was up
4 from the previous question, and I didn't put it
5 down. I just did now. I'm sorry.

6 DR. MONTINE: That's no problem at all.
7 Thank you.

8 Would any other member of the panel descend
9 from what's so far is unanimous opinion, that the
10 benefits outweigh the risks; and obviously there
11 are some serious adverse events, and we should take
12 all effort that we can to minimize them?

13 (No response.)

14 DR. MONTINE: If there's no further
15 discussion on this question, we will move to
16 adjournment of this meeting. Before we adjourn,
17 are there any last comments from the FDA?

18 DR. BURACCHIO: Hi. Yes. This is Teresa
19 Buracchio. I would just like to take this
20 opportunity to thank the panel for their very
21 illuminating comments. You've really been very
22 thoughtful about the data in front of you today. I

1 know this has been a challenging meeting, and a
2 long meeting, but we really appreciate your input.
3 It's been incredibly helpful to us. And also, I
4 didn't get to thank the patients of the open public
5 hearing portion, and I would like to thank all of
6 the patients who shared their stories with us
7 today.

8 Thank you, Dr. Montine, for chairing a
9 successful AC. Thank you.

10 **Adjournment**

11 DR. MONTINE: Thank you, Dr. Buracchio.

12 I know I can speak for the entire panel to
13 thank the patients and other individuals who spoke
14 at the public session. It's invaluable to have
15 your insight and testimonial. Of course, we would
16 like to thank the FDA staff for always preparing
17 what are clear, concise analyses of the data and
18 terrific presentations that help us understand the
19 issues. I'd also like to thank the team from
20 Biogen for the packet of material that they
21 presented, and also for their very clear
22 presentations this morning. And finally, thank you

1 to my fellow panel members for your time and
2 thoughtfulness.

3 We will now adjourn the meeting. Thank you.

4 (Whereupon, at 5:31 p.m., the meeting was
5 adjourned.)

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22